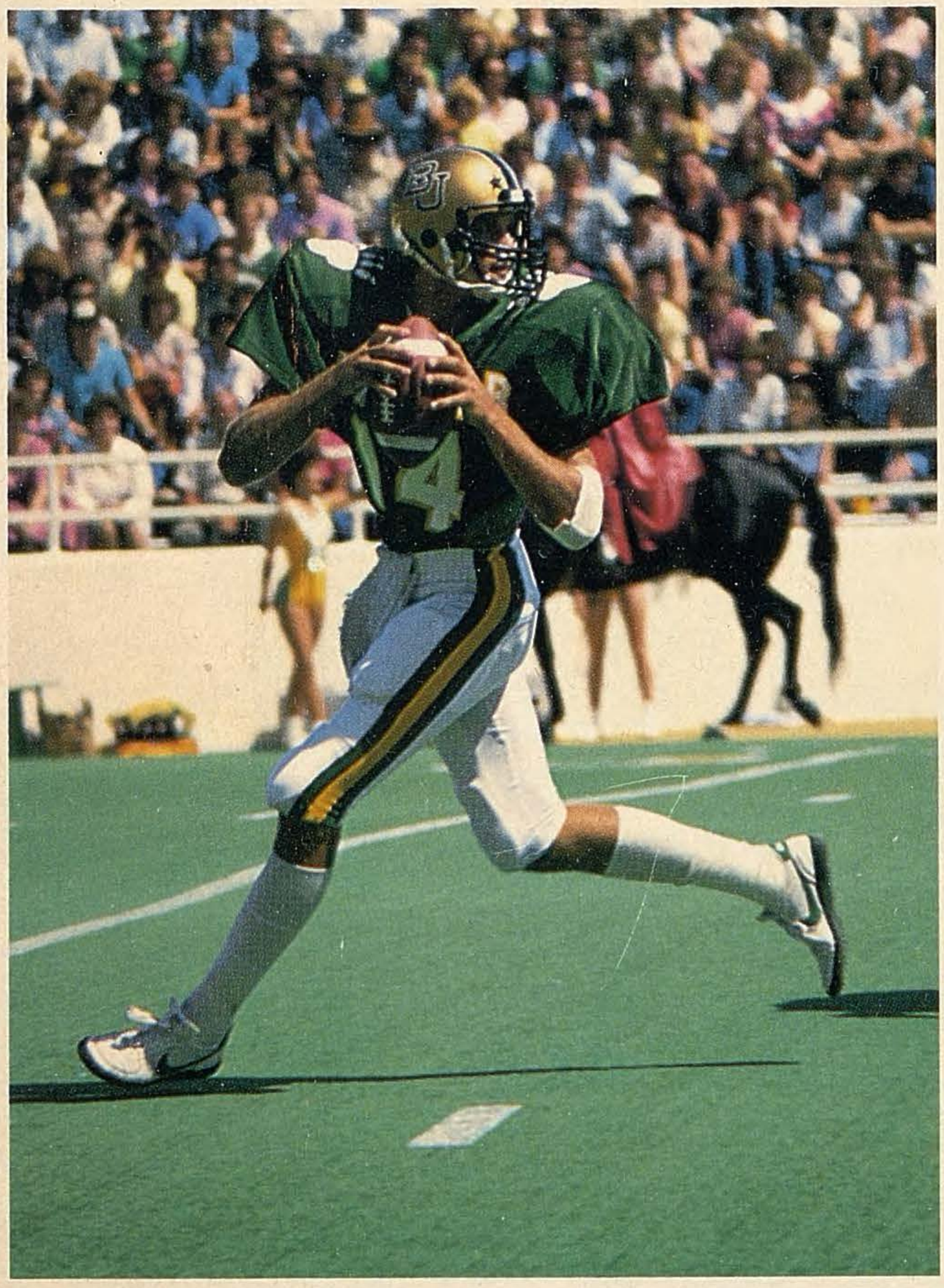


1984

BAYLOR FOOTBALL

1984 Baylor University Football Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT (TIME)	SITE	SERIES RECORD
Sept. 8	Brigham Young (1:30 p.m. MDT)	at Provo	1-0-0
Sept. 22	Oklahoma (1:30 p.m. CDT)	at Norman	0-3-0
Sept. 29	Texas Tech (7 p.m. CDT)	at Lubbock	24-17-1
Oct. 6	HOUSTON (7 p.m. CDT)	AT WACO	7-8-1
Oct. 13	SMU (7 p.m. CDT)	AT WACO	25-34-7
Oct. 20	Texas A&M (2 p.m. CDT)	at College Station	27-42-8
Oct. 27	Texas Christian (2 p.m. CDT)	at Fort Worth	40-43-7
Nov. 3	NEW MEXICO (2 p.m. CST)	AT WACO	0-0-0
Nov. 10	ARKANSAS (2 p.m. CST)	AT WACO	30-30-2
Nov. 17	Rice (2 p.m. CST)	at Houston	34-28-2
Nov. 24	TEXAS (2 p.m. CST)	AT WACO	15-54-4

Quick Facts About Baylor

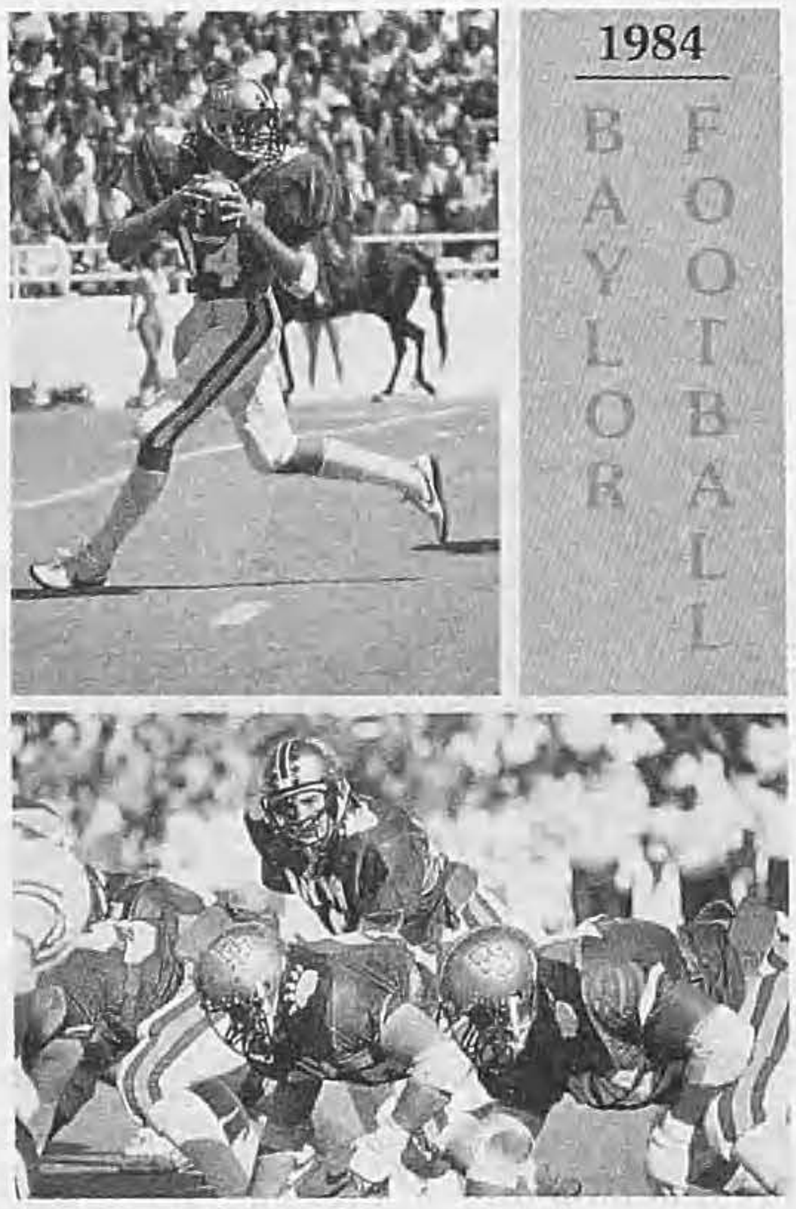
Location: Waco, Texas 76706
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)
President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds
Enrollment: 10,400 at Waco campus
Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)
Stadium: Baylor (48,500)
Surface: AstroTurf
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green and Gold
Year Entered Southwest Conference: 1914 (charter member)
First Intercollegiate Team: 1899
1983 Record: 7-3-1 (4-3-1 SWC: T3rd) - lost to Oklahoma State in Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14
Offensive Formation: "I" (Power "I" in short yardage)
Defensive Formation: 4-4 flex
Starters Returning: 15 (6 offensive, 9 defensive)
Lettermen Returning: 46 (15 offensive, 24 defensive, 3 kickers, 1 punter, 3 '82 lettermen)
Lettermen Lost: 16 (13 offensive, 3 defensive)

This media guide was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director, Terry Tacker, assistant SID, Matt Rogers, assistant SID, and Jeff Sims, student assistant SID. Photographs used in this book were provided by Chris Hansen, official Baylor photographer.

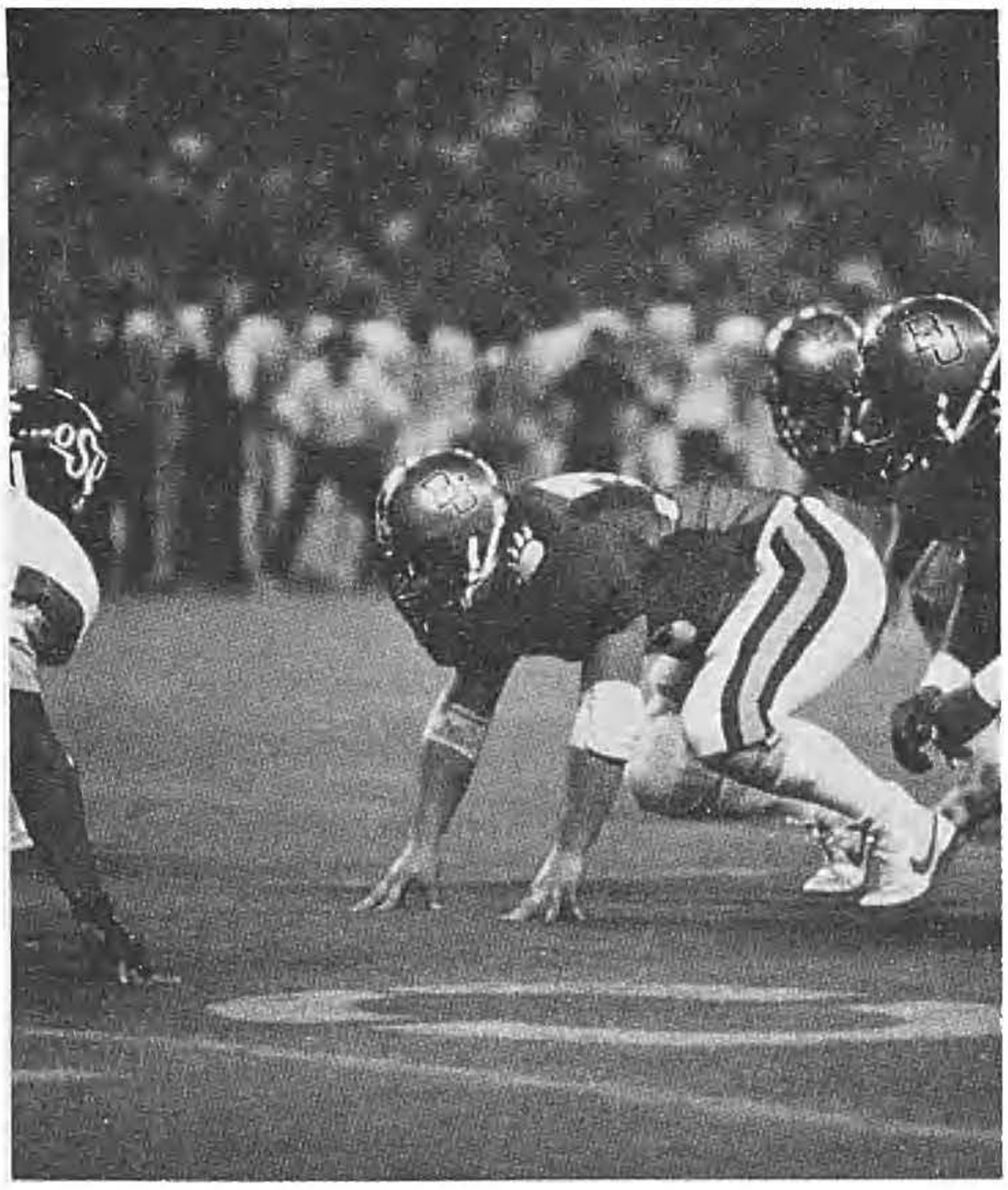
1984
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Press, Radio & TV Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Media Information 2
Telephone Directory 3
Athletic Staff Directory 5
1984 Outlook 6-10
Teaff Information 12-15
Assistant Coaches 15-20
Administration 21-26
Athletic Department Staff 27
Meet the Bears 29-61
Travel Plans 41
Freshmen Sketches 62-64
Numerical Roster 65
Alphabetical Roster 66-67
Depth Chart 68
Opponents Section 70-82
Future Schedules 82
1983 in Review 83-90
Mascot Story 87
Record Section 91-100
Bowl History 101-113
All-Americans 115
Post-Season All-Stars 115-117
All-SWC Bruins 117-118
All-Decade Teams 118
Bobby Jones Award Winners 119
All-Time Pro Roster 119-120
Baylor Hall of Fame 121
All-Time Lettermen 122-126
Baylor vs. all Opponents 128
Yearly Results 129-133
SWC Information 134
Publicity Outlets 135
Composite Schedule 1BC



ON THE COVERS: (Front) Baylor's winning combination at quarterback, sophomore Cody Carlson **(top)** and junior Tom Muecke **(bottom)**. **(Back)** The Bear defense, pictured in last year's Bluebonnet Bowl game, will again feature senior defensive end Ervin Randle (49).



Baylor Football
Media Information

This media guide has been prepared for your assistance in covering Baylor football. Every effort has been made to include pertinent and timely information. Should you need additional information, however, direct your request to the Baylor Sports Information Office:

Sports Information Office
Baylor University
P.O. Box 6427
Waco, Texas 76706
Phone: 817-754-4648

WORKING CREDENTIALS: All credential requests should be directed to the Baylor Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Media credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, originating radio and television stations and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be written on official letterhead. After Tuesday preceding the game, credentials will not be mailed. They may be picked up at the Will Call window on the west side of Baylor Stadium.

Members of the media should plan on making their own credential arrangements for away games.

PHOTO PASSES: Only photographers on assignment from a periodical will be given credentials. NO FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED TO THE SIDELINE OR PRESS BOX. Specify whether sideline or press box photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must have an armband worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the press box before the game. NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line enclosing the playing field and outside the 30-yard lines (the team area). Those not complying with the guidelines will be asked to leave the stadium.

PRESS PARKING: Parking passes should be requested with working press credentials. Parking passes are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority basis as press and photography passes. The press parking lot is located directly below the press box entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES: Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the press box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff also comes to the press box for further interviews about 30 minutes after the game.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS: No outside commercial transmission service is available in the Baylor press box. Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computer terminals. Each publication will be billed for the stories transmitted over the Baylor telephones. The cost of transmitting a story over a Baylor telephone is much lower than the cost of installing an individual telephone.

The Baylor Sports Information Office will telecopy post-game statistics to publications free of charge.

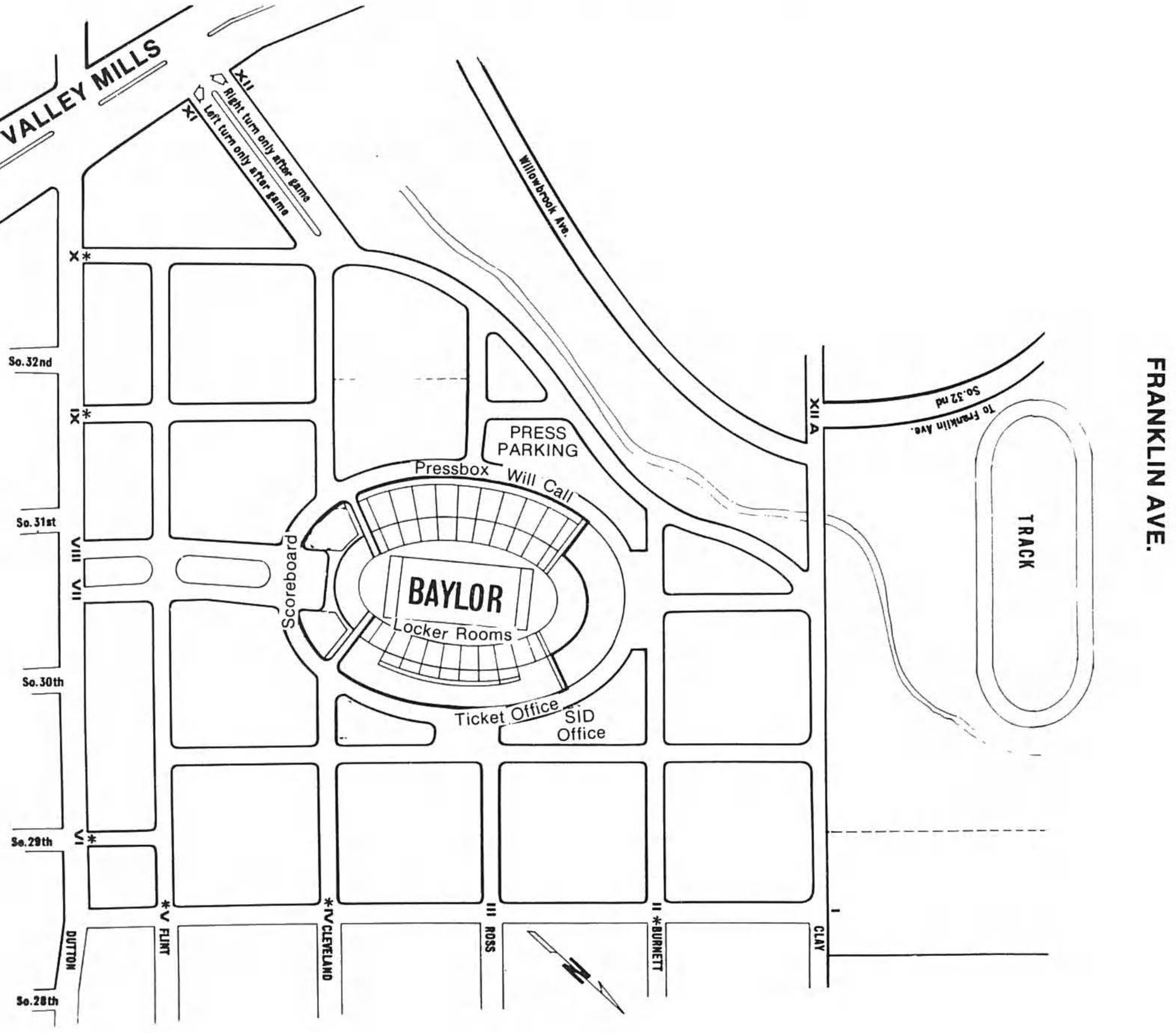
PLAYER INTERVIEWS: The Baylor locker room will be opened to members of the media with official credentials after the customary 10-minute "cooling off period" at the conclusion of the game. During the week, player interviews must be arranged through the Baylor Sports Information Office.

MOTELS: The Baylor SID office reserves a limited number of motel rooms for each home game. We will be happy to secure reservations for visiting media, but we must know as far in advance as possible.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The Baylor SID office is located on the east side of Baylor Stadium, adjacent to the ticket office. Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

BAYLOR HOTLINE: Broadcast quality interviews with Baylor players and coaches are available by calling 817-755-3636.

BAYLOR STADIUM



TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

(Area Code 817)

Athletic Department 754-4648	Baylor Switchboard 755-1011
Football Office 754-4648	Sports Information Staff, Home
Sports Information 754-4648	Maxey Parrish 857-3595
(Nights & Weekends) ...754-5610	Terry Tacker 755-7869
Ticket Office 756-5487	Matt Rogers 666-6069
Press Box 753-2961	

BAYLOR HOTLINE: 817-755-3636

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Baylor University, founded in 1845, is the oldest university in continuous existence in Texas. First chartered by the Republic of Texas, Baylor has grown from a one-teacher, one-building school at Independence, Texas, to become the largest Baptist University in the world.

The University, under the motto, "Pro Ecclesia, Pro Texana" (for church, for state), was named after Judge Robert Emmett Bledsoe Baylor, supreme court justice of the Republic of Texas. Baylor, a veteran of the War of 1812 and member of the Kentucky Legislature before moving to Texas, founded the University along with the Rev. William M. Tryon, a native of New York City who became chaplain of the Congress of the Republic of Texas, and the Rev. James E. Huckins, native of New Hampshire who became principal of the first public school to be opened in Texas at Galveston.

These three men had a dream that came true—to establish a Baptist University where their children would be well-educated in a Christian tradition.

Today, Baylor is 10,400 students strong and is regarded as one of the outstanding major universities in the country. It is located off Interstate Highway 35 on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco, a city of about 100,000 persons in Central Texas. It's about half the distance between Fort Worth-Dallas and Austin.

Baylor offers 50 major areas of concentration and approximately 35 different degree programs. Baylor is comprised of the College of Arts and Sciences and six schools: business, education, graduate, law, music, and nursing. Baylor also operates the Medical Center in Dallas and has an affiliated unit for education in health care at the Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.

As a member of the Southwest Conference, the Baylor Bears play exciting basketball in the Heart O' Texas Coliseum. Also offered are football, track, baseball, tennis, golf and others.

Several special features of Baylor have made it unique and nationally renowned. Each spring All University Sing, a grandiose musical production involving Baylor clubs, attracts packed audiences in Baylor's Waco Hall. Also in the spring, Bear Downs, an annual 30-mile bicycle race, is sponsored to raise money for scholarships by Baylor Student Foundation, an organization of students who work in the areas of public relations, student recruitment and development.

Baylor offers a lot without costing a lot. Its tuition fees are among the lowest in the nation for private schools, and its financial aid program is the highest volume program in the Southwest, based on per capita enrollment. Also, Baylor employs more students in on-campus jobs than any other school in the Southwest.

Baylor Athletic Staff Directory

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

Faculty Representative and Southwest Conference President: Edwin P. Horner, Mills Cox Professor of Law

Athletic Council: Dr. William Pitts, Associate Professor of Religion; Ann Miller, Associate Professor of English; Dr. Owen T. Lind, Professor of Biology; Dr. Jerry Johnson, Associate Professor of Marketing; Betty Ruth Baker, Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; David Guinn, Professor of Law.

ADMINISTRATION

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee
Associate Athletic Director: David Taylor
Assistant Athletic Director: Marie Abel
Promotion Director and Head of Bear Club: "Moon" Mullins
Sports Information Director: Maxey Parrish
Assistant Sports Information Director: Terry Tacker
Assistant Sports Information Director: Matt Rogers
Head Trainer: T. C. "Skip" Cox
Assistant Trainer: Mike Sims
Academic Counselor: Ed Mooney
Strength Coach: Bob Fix
Coordinator of Broadcast Activities: Frank Fallon
Official Photographer: Chris Hansen
Team Films: Joe Jack Pearce
Stadium Supervisor: Jess Coffer
Head Statistician: Jim Lyster

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Head Football Coach: Grant Teaff
Assistant Head Coach, Quarterbacks/Receivers: Francis "Cotton" Davidson
Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line: Pete Fredenburg
Offensive Coordinator/Running Game: Duke Christian
Linebackers: John Goodner
Secondary: Mark Hatley
Defensive Ends: Robert James
Tight Ends: Bill Lane
Offensive Backs/Recruiting Coordinator: Wade Turner
Offensive Line: F. A. Dry
Graduate Assistants: Keith Walters, Pete Hurt, Vic Shealy and J. Pickle

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Head Basketball Coach: Jim Haller
Assistant Basketball: Joe Proctor
Assistant Basketball: Larry Hargett
Head Baseball Coach: Mickey Sullivan
Assistant Baseball: Bill Bratcher
Head Track and Cross Country Coach: Clyde Hart
Assistant Track and Cross Country: Que McMaster
Assistant Track and Cross Country: Jean Patterson
Head Golf Coach: Gene Shields
Head Tennis Coach: Lee McCleary
Head Women's Basketball Coach: Pam Davis
Head Softball Coach: Paula Young
Head Volleyball Coach: Mitch Casteel
Women's Tennis Coaches: Robert Trogolo, Paul Klinestiver

1984 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OUTLOOK

IN GENERAL—At first glance it would appear that Grant Teaff's Baylor Bears enter the 1984 football campaign with plenty of reasons to be optimistic. After all, only 16 lettermen departed from 1983's team that went 7-4-1 and ended the season New Year's Eve in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

Add to that the fact that nine full-time defensive starters return (not to mention 13 others that started at least one game due to injuries), the revamped coaching staff has proven itself and the new offensive and defensive formations have had a year to get the kinks worked out, plus Baylor would look like a strong contender for an upper-division finish in the powerful Southwest Conference.

But, as the saying goes, things aren't always what they appear to be. Teaff does have lots of plusses going into his 13th season at BU, but he's been in the coaching profession long enough to know that the Bears have some big hills to climb before they can start making post-season bowl plans.

Right off the bat, Teaff must find replacements for a group of skill people who accounted for 72 percent of Baylor's total offensive production in 1983. It's hard enough to replace a 1,000-yard rusher OR 1,000-yard receiver, but Teaff has to find replacements for both Alfred Anderson, who rushed for 1,046 yards in ten games and all-American Gerald McNeil, who had 1,034 yards in pass receptions.

Teaff must also find replacements for fullback/quarterback Allen Rice, who gained 412 yards rushing but was even more valuable as Baylor's short-yardage quarterback. He converted 79 percent of the Bears' third- and fourth-down situations in 1983.

Also gone is speedster Bruce Davis. He caught 42 passes for 755 yards and doubled as a dangerous kickoff returner as evidenced by his 99-yard return against SMU for a touchdown.

The man who paved the way for many of the yards Baylor gained last season is also gone, that being all-America tackle Mark Adickes. He left Baylor after the Bluebonnet Bowl to sign the largest pro contract ever by an offensive lineman.

It is apparent most of Baylor's losses came on the offensive side of the football. Teaff concedes it would be asking the impossible to duplicate the offensive production that led to school records for passing yards, first downs, touchdowns, points and conversions last season. Yet he isn't ready to say the cupboard is bare either.

"The overall offensive firepower won't be the same because of the skill people we lost," Teaff said. "But that's not to say we don't have some good athletes ready to emerge. I feel good about our backs as a group. And the receivers should be able to get the job done. The offensive line will be young, but they are players who have come up through an extensive redshirting program. They've had time to develop."

"If you wanted to start building an offense you'd want to do it with a proven quarterback, and we have two," he continued. "That's a big, big plus. Another positive thing we have going for us is the overall depth and experience we return on defense. Last year it was a curse to have so many defensive people hurt, but now it's a blessing because we've got 22 players who started back. Our defense needs to be much better this year and it should be."

In a nutshell, Teaff rates his team's strongest suits as the quarterbacks, linebackers, defensive tackles and defensive ends. The running backs should be more than adequate, although there is no established star. And the receivers and defensive secondary need to develop by the time the season opens Sept. 8 against Brigham Young in Provo.

And speaking of Brigham Young, that contest opens a murderous stretch of games. In addition to playing the Cougars after being the only team to beat them last year, the Bears must go to Norman to take on Oklahoma and then to Lubbock to play Texas Tech. It will be Oct. 6 before Baylor finally gets a home game, that being against Houston.

"I don't like the schedule," Teaff stated flatly. "But those are the cards we've been dealt. We have to live with it. Making it all the more difficult is the fact that we play a team with one of the best passing attacks in college football one week and then play a wishbone team (Oklahoma) the next."

POSITION-BY-POSITION

QUARTERBACK—Baylor coaches shocked the football world last season when they implemented a two-man quarterback shuttle for normal offensive situations and then inserted another signal caller in short-yardage plays. Despite the fact nobody said it would work, it did, and proved to a key in the Bears' fine season.

Cody Carlson finished the season ranked fourth in NCAA passing efficiency (the highest freshman by far) and was first in the Southwest Conference. He was named the league's Offensive Newcomer of the Year and made first-team all-SWC along with teammate Tom Muecke in one poll. Muecke was no slouch as he finished the year ranked second in SWC passing efficiency.

Both Carlson, who returns as a sophomore, and Muecke, a junior, had excellent springs. So good were their performances they will enter the fall again listed as co-starters. The BU squad showed its support of the pair by electing them co-captains. "I've never had two people at the same position elected captains before," Teaff said. "That indicates the kind of respect they have from their teammates. They are two of the finest I've ever been associated with, both in ability and leadership."

Teaff has indicated he might alter the shuttle system this fall, alternating the QBs by quarters rather than plays or series. Regardless how he plays them, Teaff feels good about having two all-conference quarterbacks to pick from.

A question just as important as how the quarterbacks will play is whether or not Teaff will insert a third quarterback in short-yardage situations. Early indications are that he will, simply because Ron Francis, a defensive back turned tailback, is such a good athlete.

Francis started in Baylor's defensive backfield two years ago as a freshman and played so well Teaff projected him as a future all-SWC cornerback. But last year he had to take a redshirt year while getting his academic standing in order. While a redshirt he played on the scout team in a variety of positions. One day he dropped back to throw a halfback pass, and Teaff was struck with the idea that he might make a good quarterback. Teaff's hunch proved to be a good one last spring so Francis will enter two-a-days with a solid shot at becoming the Bears' short-yardage QB.

Carlson, Muecke and Francis form an exceptionally talented group of quarterbacks. That's one position that causes Teaff no worry. As he puts it, "You can have lots of problems, but if you've got a good quarterback, you've got a chance. And we have three good ones."

RUNNING BACK—Alfred Anderson and Allen Rice left some mighty big shoes to fill at their tailback and fullback positions, respectively, but Teaff feels he may have a combination of players available to do it. The big surprise of the spring was the emergence of Ron Francis at tailback. As mentioned above, Francis wound up getting a shot on offense after starting as a defensive back two years ago. His performance last spring prompted Teaff to say, "Ron has the potential to be special. He's got so much talent. We just wanted to give him the opportunity to see what he could do and he showed us he can handle the job (at tailback)."

As high as he is on Francis Teaff admits the redshirt sophomore might have to share some playing time with another discovery, Derrick McAdoo. It was McAdoo, you remember, who made the most of his college football debut by scoring three touchdowns (including one the very first time he carried the ball) and gaining 85 yards against TCU. The former walk-on emerged from spring drills as the No. 2 tailback.

Another pair of tailbacks should receive considerable playing time. Ralph Stockemer, who gained 301 yards backing up Anderson last season, and Robert Williams, a redshirt junior, will both contribute, according to Teaff.

Broderick Sargent has spent two years backing up Rice and is now ready to emerge as the starting fullback. He averaged a hefty 6.1 yards per carry last year in a limited backup role. The other candidate at that position is Todd Conner, a fireplug-type who is difficult to tackle.

Teaff expects the backfield to be more evenly balanced this season, with four or five backs receiving considerable playing time. He hopes those mentioned above will combine to gain the kind of yards Anderson and Rice did.

WIDE RECEIVER—Baylor's biggest losses may have come in the receiver corps where

all-American Gerald McNeil and all-SWC performer Bruce Davis were lost to graduation. With those two finishing one-two on the conference receiving charts, there just wasn't much room for anybody else to get significant experience.

Bobby Joe Conrad, a steady senior, joins big Leland Douglas as a candidate at split end. Conrad emerged from the spring as the No. 1 receiver, but both should play considerably. Conrad runs great routes and catches anything near him, but he does not have the world-class speed of Davis or McNeil. Douglas is a talented redshirt sophomore who has yet to catch a pass at Baylor.

A hot battle is expected in two-a-days between Glenn Pruitt and Horace Ates for the starting wingback position. Both are talented, big and full of football savvy. Pruitt got the nod in spring training because of his more recent experience backing up Davis. Ates sat out last year getting his academic standing secured.

TIGHT END—Joel Barrett is as talented a tight end as Teaff has ever coached, but has been a little too inconsistent to reach stardom. His size (6-5, 248) helps make him an explosive blocker, and his speed gets him open on pass routes. Teaff hopes his senior year is the one in which he reaches the world of potential he possesses.

Behind Barrett the door is wide open for somebody to emerge. Cary Ward, a redshirt junior who has yet to letter, finished the spring behind Barrett, but more depth at that position is needed.

OFFENSIVE LINE—The Baylor offensive line appears to be in much the same shape as it was at this time a year ago: a couple of proven players are back, but some of the starters and most of the backup people will have to be untested performers. Another similarity is that a new coach is responsible for tutoring the candidates on the line.

The three experienced hands new tutor, F.A. Dry (former head coach at TCU), will build his line around are sophomore John Adickes and juniors Mark Cochran and Brian Camp. Adickes was moved from center, where he made freshman all-American last year, to guard, where it is hoped his explosiveness will be better utilized. Teaff rates his potential similar to that of his brother Mark, who made all-American and signed the largest pro contract ever by an offensive lineman.

Cochran and Camp are the bookends at tackle. Both have come up through the redshirt ranks and now have a combination of experience and maturity. Cochran played guard last season when injuries plagued the line. He should be more at home playing tackle. Camp, who started his first game against Houston last year, proved to be a pleasant surprise. Teaff says he's not flashy, but can get the job done.

The starting center nod after spring drills went to Kyle Lane, a sophomore who played enough guard last year to letter. The guard opposite Adickes will be Joel Porter, a very highly recruited high school all-American who is now a redshirt freshman. Teaff thinks that starting combination is one he can play with.

The reserve offensive front will feature some experience is the form of guards Bill Bateman and Mark Bates. Both played last year when injuries hit the line. The other second teamers coming out of the spring, tackle Jeff Palmer, center Paul Stuart and tackle Terry Hancock, are all redshirt freshmen. Teaff would like to have more experienced players in those backup roles, but admits his extensive redshirt program is beginning to pay dividends. They are, at least, players who have been in the program a year.

DEFENSIVE TACKLE—Three quality fifth-year seniors return to anchor the defensive line. Paul Mergenhagen really developed in '83 when he had to play almost without rest because of injuries to other players. Mergenhagen will undoubtedly be one of the most experienced players in college football. He finds himself in the unique position of being able to win five football letters since an injury forced him to redshirt in 1982 after he had already played enough to win a letter.

Gregg Bomkamp went down in last year's Houston game with a knee injury but returned to play in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He's not quite as big as Mergenhagen, but might be a little stronger on the pass rush. And like Mergenhagen, he's got that extra measure of experience.

Pat Coryatt was to enter his senior season with the highest of expectations, but his future became somewhat uncertain when he went down with a ruptured achilles tendon during an off-season running drill. He missed the spring while in a cast. Early indications are that his

heel will be ready by the start of two-a-days, but only time will tell.

The fourth tackle in Baylor's corral is Steve Grumbine, a big redshirt sophomore with one letter. He's taken his time developing into another solid candidate. There shouldn't be too much drop-off when he's in the game.

DEFENSIVE END—Mention the name Ervin Randle, and Teaff instantly breaks out in a wide smile and starts to speak in glowing terms. Randle, the pride of Mumford, Texas, is as good as any defensive end in the nation, according to the Bear mentor. "Ervin will give you a good feeling about the whole defense. Anytime you've got somebody that good on the field, good things will happen. Ervin is as good as any end we've had here, and we've had some good ones."

While Teaff expects an all-American caliber season out of Randle he's quick to point out that the other end, Derek Turner, is no weak sister. A junior, Turner has worked his way up through the ranks as a walk-on and is now one of Baylor's more aggressive defenders. He proved invaluable last season as a second teamer at both end spots and as a special team member.

Teaff made a big move in the spring by sending tight end Henry Green to defensive end. The results, he said, were like magic for the redshirt freshman. "Henry's found a home," Teaff emphasizes. "He has the disposition of a defensive player. Given time to develop at this new position, he'll be a good one." The other backup end is squad man Kevin Marsh. He's come a long way to move ahead of highly recruited redshirt freshmen Mike Davis and Russell Sheffield, both players with a future.

LINEBACKERS—While he's not ready to say they're as good as the group that led Baylor to a SWC title in 1980, Teaff does say his linebacking corps is as deep as any he's had. Led by middle linebacker Kevin Hancock, the linebackers should be the backbone of the defense. Hancock is a senior three-letter winner who calls the defensive signals. Elected the team captain, he is being looked to for leadership and solid play.

Alan Jamison is another good inside man. He might not have all of Hancock's ability, but he more than makes up for it with intelligence and effort. There is talk that Jamison might be redshirted this year so he can come back in '85 and anchor the defense from the middle.

Sophomore Ray Berry had such a strong spring he won the starting nod as the weakside linebacker. He was pressed into service last year as a freshman and showed enough talent and pure hitting ability to have a promising future. Teaff says that future might be sooner than anybody expects. Don Boeker, one of those overlooked but very steady types, beat out some fine prospects for the No. 2 weakside spot. He's played a variety of positions on defense but appears to have found a home.

Senior John Breit will figure more prominently into the defensive plans, but a knee injury is clouding the picture somewhat. Nelson Huffman, a freshman redshirt, will figure into the linebacking situation somewhere along the line.

ROVERBACKS—One of the biggest question marks entering the 1983 season was the newly created position of roverback in Baylor's 4-4 flex defense. All those worries vanished, however, with the emergence of true freshman Aaron Grant. He wound up the year being named freshman all-American and Defensive Newcomer of the Year in the SWC. He combines the strength and hitting ability of a linebacker, yet has the speed and quickness to cover receivers like a defensive back. He fits the mold of a roverback perfectly.

Grant missed most of spring training; he suffered a break on a nonweight bearing bone in his lower left leg. But Baylor trainers and doctors expect absolutely no problems with the leg in two-a-days. In fact Grant was out of his cast and moving well by the beginning of the summer.

With Grant watching spring ball from the sidelines, Robert Watters stepped in and exerted himself. Like Grant he is a sophomore that likes to hit and is noted for making the big play. He proved he has what it takes late last year when he saw considerable playing time. Things should be pretty interesting at the rover spot in two-a-days, especially considering senior three-year letterman Steve Malpass will also enter into the picture. He's coming off a knee injury suffered in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

CORNERBACK—Eight different players started at cornerback for Baylor last fall, and all but one return. Last year's injuries will make for some interesting battles come two-a-days. Further spicing up the struggle is the fact that both corners, listed as second teamers coming

out of spring football, missed most of the off-season drills because of participation in track.

Thomas Everett appears to be solid at one corner. He started last year as a true freshman, and while he did suffer some growing pains, he had a good enough year to have coaches rate him as a future star. The other starter after spring ball is senior Byron Lewis. He's a good, fast athlete, but has had his share of injuries through the years.

The aforementioned backups who participated in track are Reyna (Ra-NAY) Thompson and Johnny Thomas. Both boast sprinters' speed good enough to qualify them for the NCAA Track Championships in the high hurdles and 200-meter dash, respectively. And they demonstrated as freshmen last year they can earn a little respect on the football field. Anthony Coleman will figure into the cornerback picture as well.

"Going into two-a-days the weakness on our defense is at the corners. But that's not because we don't have any athletes back there. They're just young and need some time," Teaff said.

SAFETY—Both starting safeties at the end of spring training were juniors with talent and experience. Jack Hurd had the makings of a great season going last year before he went down with first one shoulder injury and then another. If he remains healthy, he will be a standout.

The free safety starter looms as Johnny Subia. While not as athletically gifted as Hurd, he has good football intelligence. He comes from a long line of Baylor defensive backs who played quarterback in high school. Bryon Johnson is slated as Subia's backup. He's coming back after spending a year to get his grades in order. The No. 2 man behind Hurd is John Casey. He'll be in a battle with Clark Hood, who is coming off a knee injury suffered in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

KICKER—Teaff has vowed that he will try to rely on one kicker this season rather than picking the man with the hottest hand as he did last year. Three kickers, all with experience, went through spring training with every kick being charted. Marty Jimmerson, Ben Perry and Jim Mueller will continue their battle this fall with the starter's job in the balance. The history of all three kickers has been one of ups and downs, so Teaff is hoping for one to emerge as a leader.

PUNTER—Buzzy Sawyer is back after doing all of Baylor's punting last season. After getting off to a somewhat slow start, he finished the season in pretty good form. He does need to become more consistent, but showed signs of developing that consistency in spring training, according to Teaff.

Derek Turner

COACHES AND ADMINISTRATORS

Baylor's 1972 coaching staff—Grant Teaff's first year at Baylor. Front row, left to right, defensive coordinator Pat Culpepper, offensive line coach Bill Lane, offensive coordinator George Kirk, defensive line coach Bill Hicks and defensive secondary coach Wade Turner. Also, top row, offensive line coach Bill Yung, quarterbacks and receivers coach Cotton Davidson, Teaff, freshman coach Bill Scoggins and recruiting coordinator Mickey Sullivan.

GRANT TEAFF
Baylor Head Coach

For all the success Grant Teaff has had in his 12-year career at Baylor, no season might have proved his ability to coach better than the 1983 campaign. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries, playing out of new offensive and defensive formations and doing it all with a coaching staff virtually revamped from a year ago, Teaff put together his fifth seven-win season at Baylor.

And did it in fine style as his Bears displayed explosiveness and balance like few teams in Southwest Conference history have. Teaff's Bears set school records for first downs and scoring. The team featured only the SWC's second ever 1,000-yard rusher and 1,000-yard receiver combination. And other individuals wrote their names throughout the conference record book.

Baylor faithful have almost come to expect as much out of Teaff's Bears. After all, he's been through all this before.

Teaff took over a Baylor program some said should drop out of the Southwest Conference in 1972. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record in the three years before he arrived. But worse than the losing record was the poor image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work by crisscrossing the state to address groups of Baylor supporters wherever they gathered. He instilled a winning attitude in the Bear faithful and it spilled over onto the football field. The first squad put together a 5-6 record and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept those Bears from a seven-win season.

The man from Snyder won SWC Coach-of-the-Year honors in 1972 and he repeated the feat two years later when his Bears produced what was called "The Miracle on the Brazos" as they won the school's first league title in 50 years and went to the Cotton Bowl for the first time. After the 1974 season, Teaff was not only tabbed as the conference's top coach, but received National Coach-of-the-Year laurels, too.

The 1979 and '80 seasons were other Teaff success stories. In '79 he took a team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished the year with an 8-4 record and a Peach Bowl win over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named the conference's Coach-of-the-Year.

Experts picked the 1980 Bears sixth and that's where they finished the regular season. But instead of being sixth in the SWC, they were sixth in the nation, and had a 10-1 record to back it up. Baylor went 8-0 in the league, breaking 28 school records in the process. Teaff was again the SWC Coach-of-the-Year.

Baylor's second-winningest coach (behind Morley Jennings' 83-60-6 mark for 15 years) now stands at 67-64-5. He is 109-110-7 overall. With 12 seasons under his belt, Teaff can lay claim to the title of dean of the SWC coaches.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an all-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sports letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached ten Baylor players to first-team, all-American status and dozens more to all-SWC honors.

Nine assistant coaches have left Teaff's BU staff, and all but one have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Recently John O'Hara took over the reins of the highly successful program at Southwest Texas State. Before the 1982 season Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne, and Corky Nelson took the head job at North Texas State. Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Yung (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

One of the most respected coaches in America, Teaff is a member of the NCAA rules committee and is the chairman of the American Football Coaches' Association ethics committee.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on the board of directors.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy and Tracy are both Baylor graduates while Layne currently attends Baylor.

GRANT TEAFF'S RECORD

McMurry College	(6 years)	23- 35-2
Angelo State	(3 years)	19- 11-0
Baylor	(12 years)	67- 64-5
TOTALS		109-110-7

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	BU Pts.	Opp.
BOWL OPPONENTS	1	3	0	.250	60	113
SWC OPPONENTS						
Arkansas	4	7	1	.375	210	249
Houston	2	5	1	.313	137	162
Rice	9	3	0	.750	297	159
SMU	5	7	0	.417	269	292
Texas	4	8	0	.333	201	275
Texas A&M	5	6	1	.458	220	220
TCU	10	2	0	.833	356	194
Texas Tech	5	7	0	.417	196	263
TOTALS	**44**	**45**	**3**	**.495**	**1886**	**1859**

NONCONFERENCE OPPONENTS

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	BU Pts.	Opp.
Alabama***	0	2	0	.000	2	75
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000	38	7
Army	1	0	0	1.000	55	0
Auburn	1	0	1	.750	25	24
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000	38	0
Clemson*	1	0	0	1.000	24	18
Colorado	0	1	0	.000	28	52
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000	42	31
Georgia	0	2	0	.000	28	40
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000	34	19
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500	42	31
Lamar	2	1	0	.667	79	32
Louisiana Tech	1	0	0	1.000	28	21
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000	10	3
Michigan	0	0	1	.500	14	14
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000	20	10
Missouri	1	1	0	.500	48	28
Nebraska	0	1	0	.000	10	31
North Texas State	1	0	0	1.000	21	17
Ohio State	0	2	0	.000	42	55
Oklahoma	0	2	0	.000	25	70
Oklahoma State****	1	2	0	.333	52	58
Penn State**	0	1	0	.000	20	41
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000	20	14
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000	22	30
South Carolina	1	1	0	.500	31	41
Texas-El Paso	1	0	0	1.000	20	6
Tulane	1	1	0	.500	39	48
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000	43	15
Nonconference Totals (12 Years)	23	19	2	.545	940	867
Conference Totals	44	45	3	.495	1886	1859
Totals (12 Years)	67	64	5	.511	2826	2726

*Peach Bowl, 1979
**Cotton Bowl, 1975
***Cotton Bowl, 1981
****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1983

MAJOR CONFERENCES

Southeastern	3	5	1	.375	117	180
Big Eight	2	7	0	.222	162	229
Big Ten	1	2	1	.375	90	91
Southland	4	1	0	.800	128	70
Atlantic Coast	1	0	0	1.000	24	18
Major Independents	7	3	0	.700	231	167

HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff
Born: November 12, 1933
Wife: The former Donell Phillips of Plainview
Children: Tammy Teaff Bookbinder, a Baylor graduate, Tracy Teaff, a Baylor graduate and Layne, a Baylor student
Education: Graduated from Snyder High School in 1951. Attended San Angelo College two years, then transferred to McMurry College where he graduated with a B.S. in physical education in 1956 and an M.S. in administrative education in 1957.

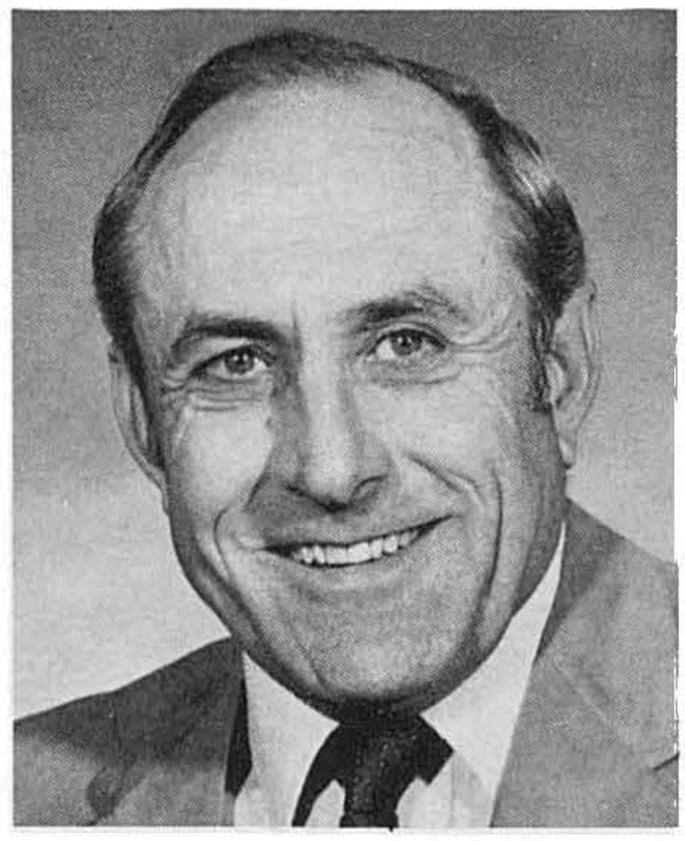
Year-By-Year

1951—Team captain, Snyder High School. Won Carl Herod Trophy as school's outstanding athlete.
1952—Team captain, San Angelo College. Team played in Oleander Bowl.
1953—Team captain, San Angelo College.
1954—Team captain, McMurry College.
1955—Team captain and all-Texas Conference linebacker, McMurry College. Team had 8-2 record.
1956—Graduated from McMurry College with B.S. in physical education and became assistant football coach at Lubbock High School.
1957—Completed work on M.S. in administrative education at McMurry College and became assistant football coach and head track coach at McMurry College.
1958—Assistant football coach and head track coach, McMurry College.
1959—Assistant football coach and head track coach, McMurry College.
1960—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College.
1961—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College.
1962—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College.
1963—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College with non-scholarship program.
1964—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College with non-scholarship program.
1965—Head football coach and head track coach, McMurry College with non-scholarship program.
1966—Assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator, Texas Tech University.
1967—Assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator, Texas Tech University.
1968—Assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator, Texas Tech University.
1969—Head football coach, Angelo State University. 6-4 record, the school's first winning record as a four-year school.
1970—Head football coach, Angelo State University. 6-4 record.
1971—Head football coach, Angelo State University. 7-3 record.
1972—Head football coach, Baylor University. 5-6 record, Southwest Conference Coach of the Year.
1973—Head football coach, Baylor University. 2-9 record.
1974—Head football coach, Baylor University. 8-4 record, Southwest Conference Coach of the Year, National Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl berth.
1975—Head football coach, Baylor University. 3-6-2 record.
1976—Head football coach, Baylor University. 7-3-1 record.
1977—Head football coach, Baylor University. 5-6 record.
1978—Head football coach, Baylor University. 3-8 record.
1979—Head football coach, Baylor University. 8-4 record. Southwest Conference Coach of the Year, Peach Bowl champions.
1980—Head football coach, Baylor University. 10-2 record. Southwest Conference Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl berth.

1981—Head football coach, Baylor University. 5-6 record.
1982—Head football coach, Baylor University. 4-6-1 record.
1983—Head football coach, Baylor University. 7-4-1 record. Southwest Conference Coach of the Year, Bluebonnet Bowl berth.

BAYLOR STAFF

COTTON DAVIDSON
Assistant Head Coach
Quarterbacks and Receivers



Cotton Davidson, a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is beginning his second season as Baylor's assistant head football coach.

Davidson, a Baylor assistant coach since 1972 when Grant Teaff accepted the head job, has playing and coaching experience at every level.

Born on November 30, 1931, in Gatesville (where he currently resides), Davidson was a multi-sport standout there and graduated in 1949.

Davidson, 52, earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. Davidson lettered at safety on Baylor's 8-2-1 team in 1951 while backing up all-American Larry Isbell at quarterback. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He served as co-captain of the West team in the Shrine East-West Classic at San Francisco and participated in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1953.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colt offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined the Dallas Texans. He started for two years and later made the AFL all-star team, winning MVP honors after tossing four scoring passes. From 1962-1970, Davidson was a member of the Oakland Raider organization as both a player and coach. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and Al Davis.

Davidson rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. He has been in charge of Baylor's passing game since and has tutored all-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Cody Carlson, Tom Muecke and all-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil and Bruce Davis. Last fall, Baylor set a school record in passing yardage - 2,468 (224.4 yards per game).

Cotton married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge and the couple has four children: Tommy, 28, a former Baylor split receiver, Kelly Wood, 26, Tracy, 24 and Ty, 19. Tommy was named to Baylor's all-decade team of the '70s.

DUKE CHRISTIAN
Offensive Coordinator

Last year Baylor scored more points, piled up more first downs and covered more ground through the air than at any other time in Bear history.

One of the chief reasons was the guidance of Duke Christian.

Christian arrived on the Baylor campus in 1979 to take charge of BU's running game. When John O'Hara left his offensive coordinator's position after the 1982 season, Baylor Head Coach Grant Teaff promoted Christian.

Christian, 42, came to Baylor after a successful head coaching stint at Southeastern Oklahoma State University in Durant, Oklahoma.

Born December 20, 1941, Christian was raised in Oklahoma City. He graduated from Grant High School in 1959. In 1963, he received his bachelor's degree from Southeastern and a year later his master's from the University of Oklahoma. Christian completed work on his doctorate at Oklahoma State in 1974.

Christian was a graduate assistant at OU during the 1963-64 seasons. He took an assistant's post at Southeastern in 1964. Christian was elevated to the head spot in 1971, a position he held until 1978.

In 1976, Christian led Southeastern to its first conference crown in 29 seasons and was named NAIA District 9 Coach of the Year.

Since coming to Baylor, Christian has coached all-Southwest Conference performers Jay Jeffrey, Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry, Tom Muecke, Alfred Anderson and Cody Carlson. In 1983 the Bears became only the second team in Southwest Conference history to boast a 1,000-yard rusher (Alfred Anderson) and receiver (Gerald McNeil).

Duke married Pat Hutton on June 12, 1965, and the couple has three children: Janea, 16, Ty, seven and Blake, six.

PETE FREDENBURG
Defensive Coordinator
Defensive Line

The chief of Baylor's defensive fortunes for the second season is 38-year-old Pete Fredenburg.

Fredenburg joined the Bear staff in August 1980 as a part-time defensive end coach. He was elevated to full-time status and began defensive line coaching duties when Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne University in January 1981. When Billy Mills left BU's defensive coordinator's position after the '82 season to enter private business, Grant Teaff promoted Fredenburg to that post.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton and graduated from Clifton High in 1965. He attended college at Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos and played football from 1965-1969. Fredenburg was a two-year starter at SWTSU.

In 1967 the Bobcats were nationally ranked. While at Southwest Texas, Pete was a member of Kappa Sigma and was chosen Chi Omega Beau. He was also selected all-college favorite and made the dean's list. Pete graduated from Southwest Texas in 1970 and earned his master's there in 1977.

Before coming to Baylor, Fredenburg held high school jobs at Canyon, New Braunfels and Giddings. He was head coach two years at Giddings and guided the Buffaloes to a pair of 6-4 seasons.

Since becoming a member of Teaff's staff, Fredenburg has coached Charles Benson and Max McGeary to all-Southwest Conference honors. Benson also earned all-America status.

On July 12, 1969, Fredenburg married Karen Buckner at League City. They have three children: Kori, nine; Denver, seven and Cody, three.

F.A. DRY
Offensive Line Coach

Coaching the Baylor offensive line for the first time is F.A. Dry, who came to Baylor in April of this year.

Dry, former head coach at Tulsa and Texas Christian Universities, replaced Eddie Williamson, who resigned at Baylor to accept a similar position at the University of Georgia.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and received honorable mention as an all-state in football before enrolling at Oklahoma A&M University, later to become Oklahoma State. He won all-conference and all-America honors at Oklahoma State as a center and linebacker and received his bachelor's degree there in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs's staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricane responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following season, including two straight Bluebonnet Bowl appearances.

TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 team led the country in total offense and passing.

Dry's professional coaching career began in 1966 when he left his offensive coordinator's job at Tulsa to become offensive line coach with the Houston Oilers. He coached on Houston's 1967 American Football League Eastern Division championship team.

Dry became the head coach at Tulsa midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to athletic director and head coach. The Golden Hurricane, starting with the 1973 campaign, reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference championships under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973 followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a 31-18-1 record at Tulsa.

TCU hired Dry prior to the 1977 season and he was the head man at Fort Worth through 1982. At TCU, Dry posted a 12-51-3 overall record.

Dry entered private business after leaving TCU, but returned to coaching when Baylor called.

Dry and his wife Jan have three children. Diane is a 1979 University of Tulsa graduate while Mike was a football letterman for his father at TCU. The youngest is Becky, age 18.

JOHN GOODNER
Linebackers

John Goodner, who will head Baylor's talented and experienced linebacking group this fall, is in his third year on the Baylor staff.

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top spot at North Texas State.

Goodner, 40, was born February 26, 1944, in Snyder, Oklahoma. He was raised in Frederick, Oklahoma, and attended Frederick High. He graduated in 1961 after earning nine letters in football, basketball and track. Goodner starred at quarterback and linebacker and was a 1960 Oklahoma all-state pick.

He played three years, 1964-66 for Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State University in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was selected all-conference linebacker. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School in 1971 in Noble, Oklahoma. In 1973, John moved to Denison High School as head coach and stayed there through 1975.

Goodner took the head coaching job at Waxahachie High School in 1976. In six years with the Indians, he led the school to two district crowns (1977 and 1980).

Goodner and wife Karen were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple has one daughter, Katherine, 16.

MARK HATLEY
Defensive Secondary

Beginning his second season as BU's secondary coach is 35-year-old Mark Hatley.

Hatley joined the Baylor staff on January 1, 1983, after spending six years on F.A. Dry's staff at TCU. He coached freshman Aaron Grant to second team all-SWC and SWC Newcomer of the Year honors last fall.

Hatley was born on September 19, 1949, in Borger but was raised in Phillips. He graduated from Phillips High School in 1968 and was a three-sport letterman there (football, basketball, track). Hatley was an all-state linebacker and fullback in 1966 and 1967. He also earned high school all-America honors for coach James Harris.

From 1969-71, Hatley lettered in football at Oklahoma State for Floyd Gass. He played fullback and linebacker in college and received his bachelor's degree in 1973.

Hatley worked with the freshman team at OSU in '73 and stayed with the Cowboys through the 1976 season as an assistant. He then moved to Tulsa as secondary coach.

In 1977, Hatley left Tulsa with Dry for TCU. He served five years as Horned Frog secondary coach before moving to the offensive side of the football in 1982 as running back coach.

Hatley married Claudia Martin on June 27, 1974, in Tulsa. The couple has one child, Eliza, age nine.

ROBERT JAMES
Defensive Ends

Robert James, 45, is in his second year as Baylor's defensive end coach.

James joined the Bear staff in July, 1983, after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. He also served as head coach at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur High Schools. James compiled a 103-37-4 record at the high school level.

At Lamesa, James directed the Golden Tornadoes to a district championship in 1972 and a berth in the AAA semi-finals the following year. He then became head coach at MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. James served as regional director of the Texas High School Coaches Association in 1975-76.

James left San Antonio for the University of New Mexico, where he coached both the offensive and defensive lines. He then returned to Texas to accept the Gainesville job and won district coach of the year honors three consecutive years.

James began his coaching career as an assistant at Winters and Temple. He graduated from Snyder High School after earning all-district honors for John Conley (now the athletic director at Texas Tech). James played offensive and defensive tackle for Grant Teaff at McMurry.

He hold a bachelor's degree from McMurry in physical education and a master's from Trinity University in San Antonio.

In 1983, James coached Ervin Randle to all-Southwest Conference recognition.

He is married to the former Lina Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, 22, Kyle, 18, Kristy, 15 and Dena, 14.

BILL LANE
Tight Ends

Bill Lane is in his sixth year as Baylor's tight end coach. Described by Grant Teaff as "a coach's coach," he's also served Baylor as offensive line and defensive end boss.

Along with Cotton Davidson and Wade Turner, Lane has been on Teaff's staff at Baylor the longest.

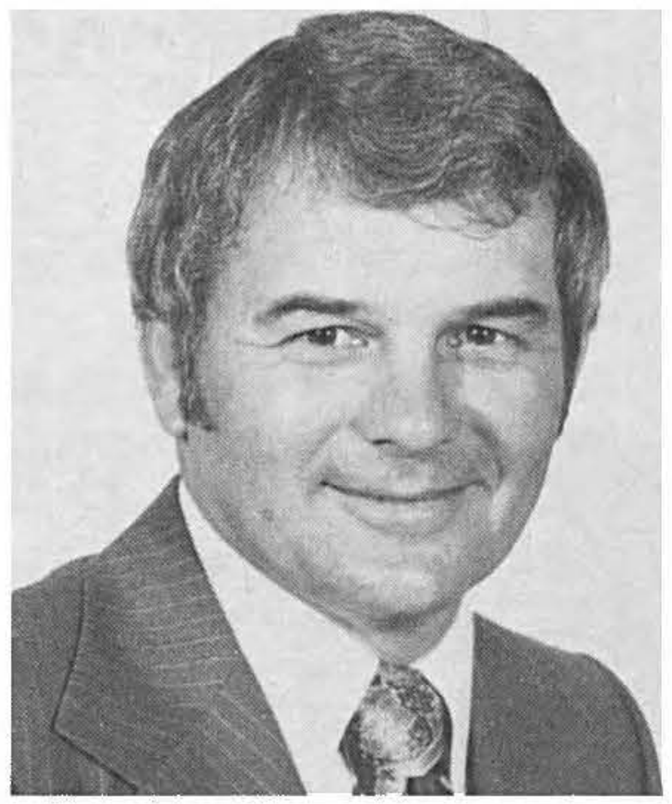
Lane, 51, was born, on May 26, 1933, in Tioga and graduated from Denison High School in 1951. At Denison, he played football for Les Cranfill, performing at the center and linebacker spots. Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin State University (1955-56). Bill was awarded his bachelor's degree in 1957 and in 1963 received his master's at East Texas State University.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the class AA state title in 1968. Lane's combined record at Daingerfield was 37-5. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State as an assistant and stayed through the '71 season. At Angelo State, Lane was on Teaff's staff and coached track.

He made the move with Teaff from Angelo State to Baylor in 1972.

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons: Kirk, 26 and Kyle, 20, an offensive lineman at Baylor who lettered last year.

WADE TURNER
Offensive Backs and Recruiting Coordinator



In 12 seasons as an assistant at Baylor, Wade Turner has coached seven Bears to all-Southwest Conference honors.

From 1972-1978, Turner tutored Baylor's defensive backs and helped Tommy Stewart, Gary Green, Ron Burns and Ken Quesenberry to all-league honors. Since taking over the offensive backfield in 1979, he's had three pupils chosen the best at their position—Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Alfred Anderson. In 1980, Turner was appointed recruiting coordinator by Head Coach Grant Teaff.

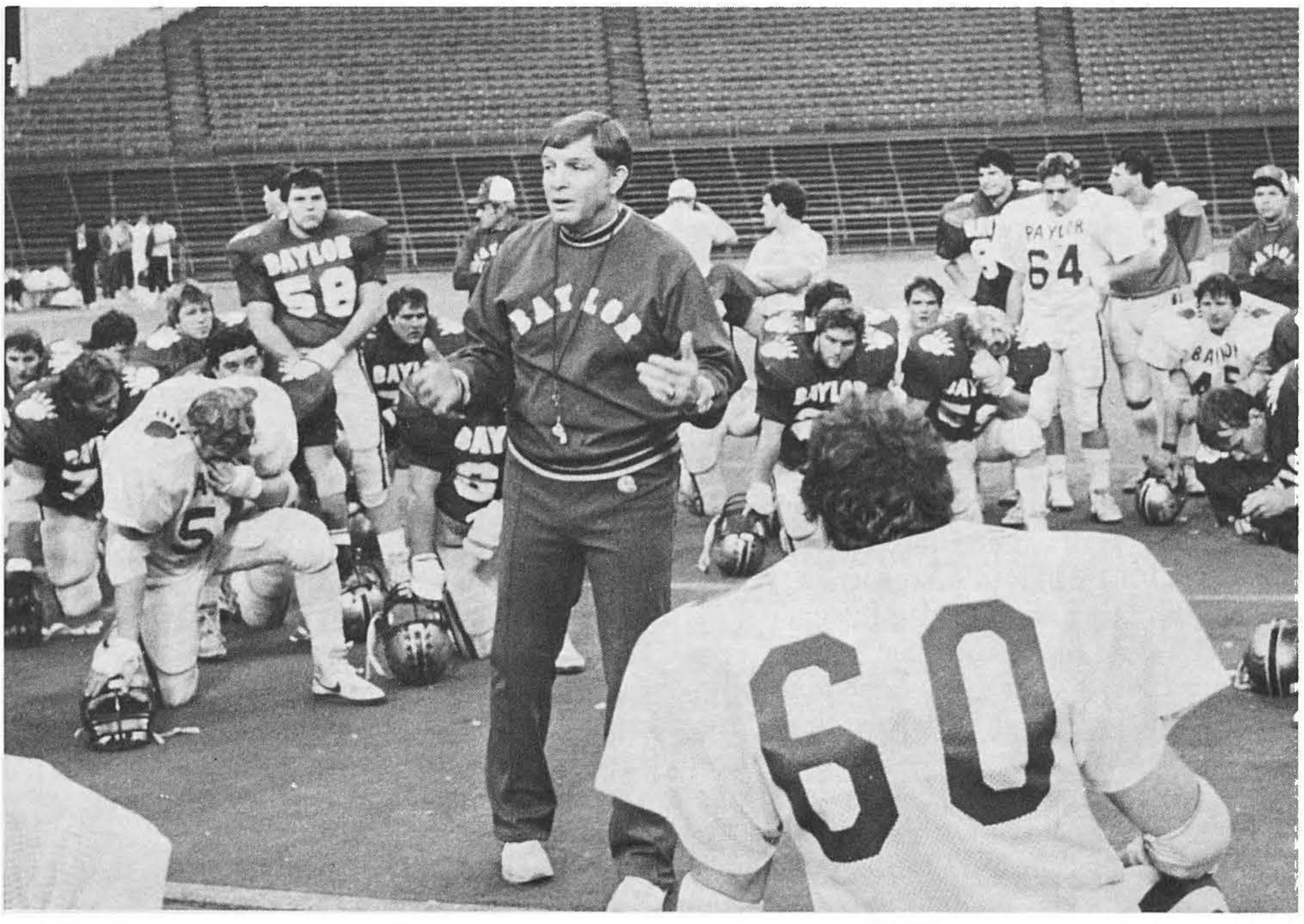
Turner, 49, was born August 6, 1935, at Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track. Turner earned all-district honors in football as a halfback his senior year.

Turner enrolled at San Angelo JC and played for Max Bumgardner. He was an all-conference and honorable mention all-America performer at San Angelo before transferring to Stephen F. Austin. Wade earned his bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1953 and received his master's six years later in Nacogdoches.

From 1959-1964, Turner served as defensive back coach at San Angelo JC. When San Angelo became a four year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-1971 and led the Rams to eighth place nationally in 1970.

Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Hives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters: Kimberly Denise, 22 and Allison Paige, 19.



DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS
PRESIDENT OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Herbert H. Reynolds was born 53 years ago at Frankston, Texas, and was educated in the public schools of Texas. Over the six-year period from 1946 to 1952, Reynolds combined a four-year tour of active Air Force service and attendance at Trinity University from which he received his Bachelor of Science degree.

From 1952 to 1956 Reynolds served in long-range planning, personnel and technical advisory positions both in the United States and the Far East, and he also completed special studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In March, 1956, Reynolds came to Baylor where, over the next five years, he once again combined active service as an Assistant Professor of Air Science with a Baylor Psychology Teaching Fellowship to earn both the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in Experimental Psychology. Thus, at age 31 he had completed thirteen years of active Air Force duty and held three earned degrees.

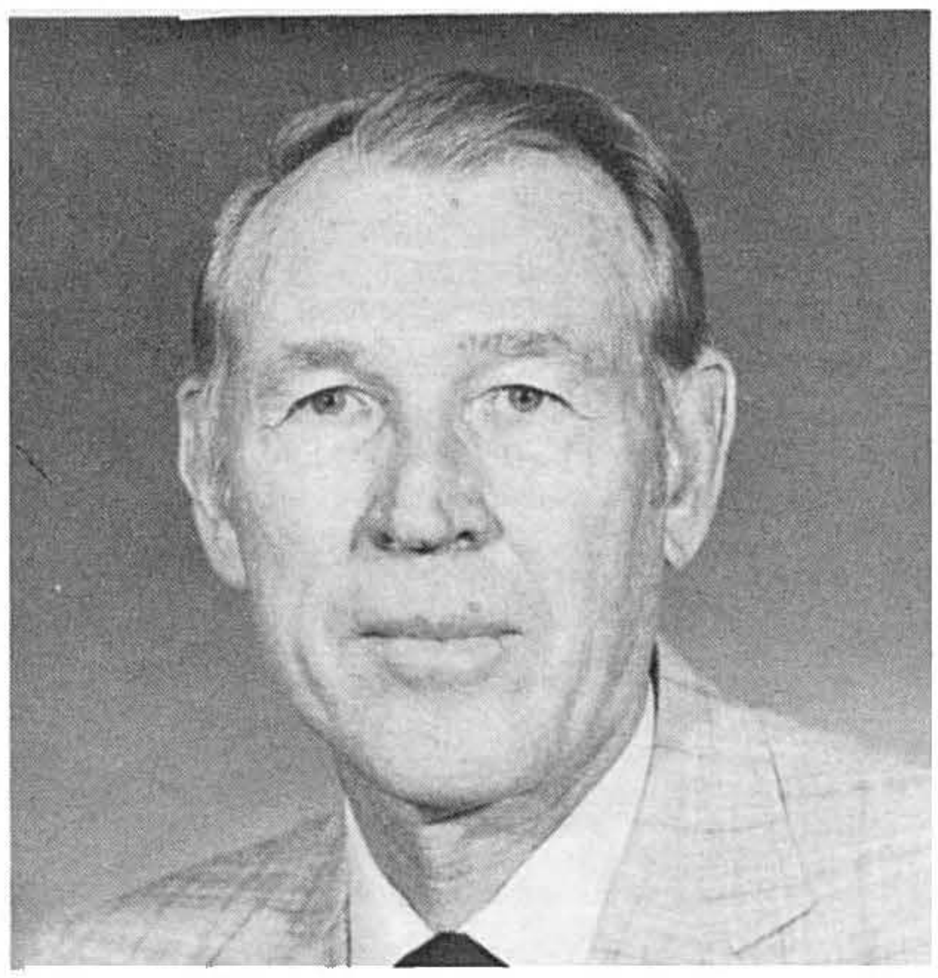
Dr. Reynolds was on his way in 1961 to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy when he and his family were diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, to become part of a unique research effort associated with the space program. Over the next six years Reynolds was successively Chief of the Comparative Psychology Division, Director of Research and Deputy Commander of this diverse and highly complex laboratory which evolved into the foremost research program of its kind in the world (supporting the NASA, the Food and Drug Administration, the Defense Department, the National Institutes of Health, and collaborating with scientists around the world in biomedical investigations). In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico.

During the last year of his active Air Force service, Dr. Reynolds was made the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories from which he retired in 1968 after twenty years of active duty. Prior to returning to Baylor in March, 1969 as its senior vice president, Reynolds was a consultant to General Dynamics Corporation. He has served as Executive Vice President and Treasurer (1970), Executive Vice President and Provost (1973), and Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer (1978) of Baylor and became the President of the University on June 1, 1981. He also holds a tenured University Professorship of Psychology, Management and Higher Education.

Dr. Reynolds is a trustee of the Baylor College of Dentistry, a trustee of the Southern Baptist Annuity Board, a director of the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, First Federal Savings and Loan Association, the Community State Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco, is a deacon and former deacon chairman of First Baptist Church of Waco and is a 32nd degree Mason. He is a member of other boards, a number of honor and professional societies and is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and Who's Who in Education.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, who is also a Baylor graduate, have had two sons graduate from Baylor and marry Baylor women. Their daughter Rhonda is also a Baylor graduate who is presently pursuing an M.B.A. degree. They have two grandchildren, Jonathan and Melinda.

BILL MENEFEE
Athletic Director



Overseeing the entire operation of Baylor's intercollegiate athletic program is Bill Menefee, now in his fifth year as athletic director.

Menefee, who succeeded Jack Patterson on September 1, 1980, came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in ten seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four Southwest Conference championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

With Henderson's retirement in 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. His first team was 4-20 and the Bears were 18-54 after Menefee's first three seasons. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons, despite pre-season predictions that tabbed his teams for lower finishes.

Throughout Menefee's coaching career, he was regarded as an outstanding teacher. During his tenure, Baylor's tallest player stood only 6-feet-7. Menefee continuously and effectively countered this liability, usually by giving opponents fits with a tenacious full-court press.

In 12 years (1961-73), Menefee coached the Bears to 149 wins and 144 losses.

Currently, Menefee is involved in helping the Baylor Athletic Department reach its goal of gaining $25 million in Athletic endowment by 1993. His goal is to have 200 scholarships endowed over a ten year period. As of April 1st, Baylor had secured 62—well ahead of the prescribed pace.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned all-America honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two seasons and led NTSU to a third place finish in the NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a Dallas native, and they have two children—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

Menefee plays a mean game of tennis in his spare time and also enjoys fishing now and then.

EDWIN HORNER

Southwest Conference President
Baylor Athletic Council Chairman

Baylor School of Law professor Edwin Horner serves Baylor as its Athletic Council chairman and is the school's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference. He is currently the Southwest Conference president.

Baylor's faculty representative to the SWC since 1968, Horner has the longest tenure of any member on that governing board.

The Davis, Oklahoma, native, graduated in 1937 from the University of Oklahoma. During the next few years Horner served four years in the Air Force and was employed as a businessman.

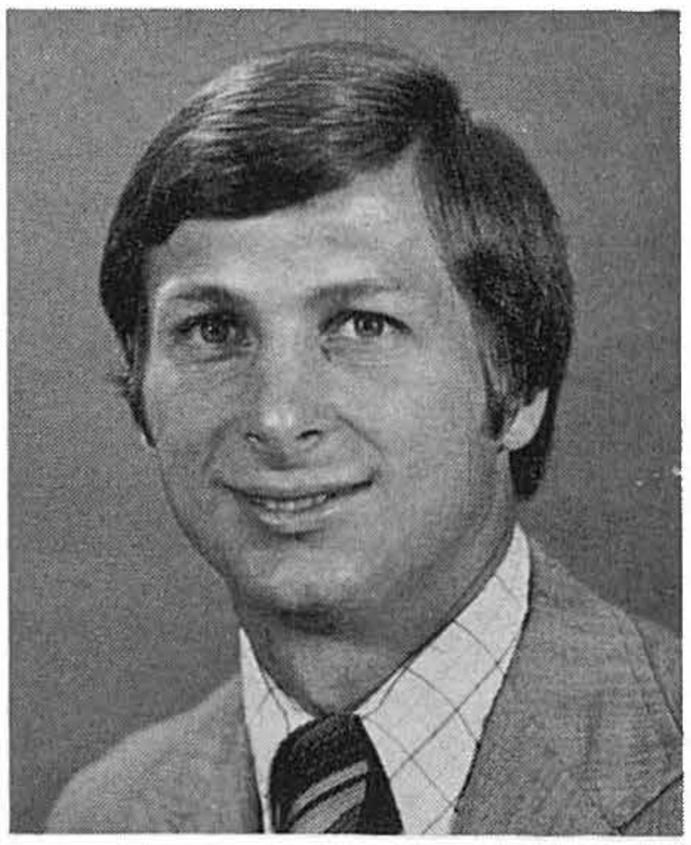
In 1948 he graduated from the Southern Methodist University School of Law and was immediately asked to join the Baylor faculty.

In 1960 Horner moved to San Antonio to work as a bank trust officer but he returned to Baylor in 1968 where he has been since. Horner, who is the Mills Cox Professor of Law, teaches contracts and oil and gas law classes.

Horner and his wife, Mary Arden, have three children: Suzanne Berry, of Belton; Robert, a Certified Public Accountant in St. Paul, Minnesota; and Claudia, who lives in Allen.

DAVID TAYLOR

Associate Athletic Director



Associate Athletic Director David Taylor handles most of the business matters of the athletic department and assists athletic director Bill Menefee in administrative matters.

He became Baylor's first associate athletic director in 1981 after serving as assistant athletic director five years.

Taylor, a former ticket office employee while a student at Baylor, has earned the respect of Southwest Conference and Baylor administrators through his work under former athletic director Jack Patterson and Menefee.

Taylor is a 1966 graduate of Pampa High School, where he reportedly bullied classmate Randy Matson. He finished work on his B.A. degree from Baylor in 1972 and served as Patterson's administrative assistant until May of 1974. He received his Certified Public Accountant certificate that year and entered private business in Waco.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created and Taylor returned to Baylor's athletic department.

Taylor enjoys running in his spare time. He is married to the former Brenda Ross, a Baylor graduate, of Waco. The couple has two daughters: Mary Katherine, seven and Kristen, five.

MARIE ABEL
Assistant Athletic Director

Marie Abel, who is in her 33rd year of service to Baylor University, was named assistant athletic director in 1981. She is in charge of office management, travel arrangements, game-day operation and ticket sales at Baylor.

Abel has long been recognized as one of the outstanding individuals in her field. In 1981 she received the prestigious Athletic Business Manager of the Year Award from the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA). In 1982 she became the first woman president of that organization.

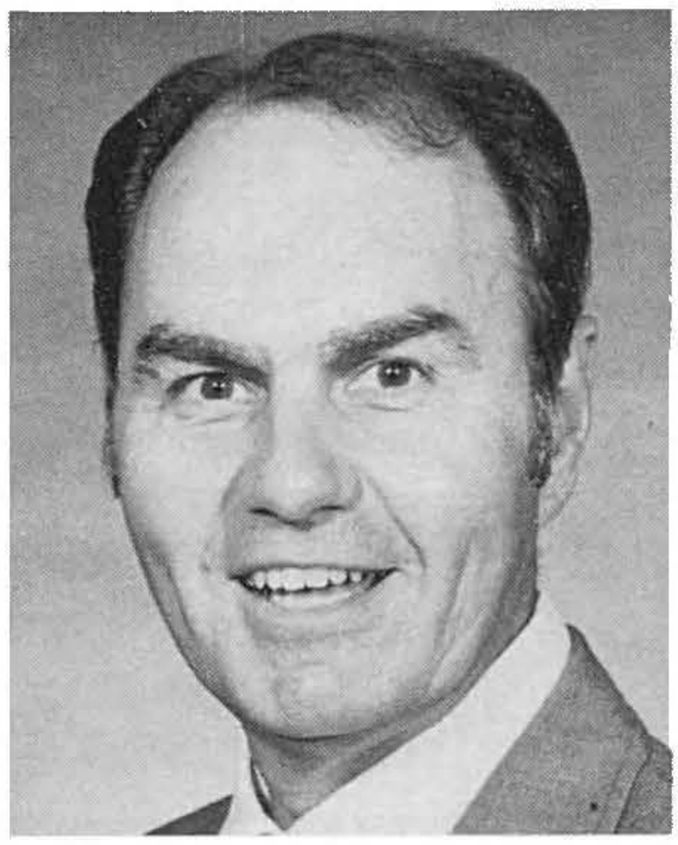
Abel, a native Wacoan and former Baylor student, began working for the university in 1948. She held a position in the registrar's office two years and in 1950 took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service.

She returned to Waco in 1953 and started working in the Baylor alumni office. She then took a job in the university's purchasing and budget department before joining the athletic department in 1961.

She has worked under four Baylor athletic directors since then: John Bridgers, Bill Henderson, Jack Patterson and current BU head man Bill Menefee.

Marie has four children: Jim, a businessman in Corpus Christi; John, a businessman in Waco; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder, a businesswoman in Austin. She also has two grandchildren: Shannon, seven, and Sarah, four.

FRANK FALLON
Coordinator of Broadcast Activities



Frank Fallon, 54, became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in March, 1983.

The broadcasting veteran handles radio and television negotiations for Baylor's athletic department.

Fallon is well known to sports fans throughout the state. He serves as play-by-play announcer for Bear football and basketball. Fallon has also called the Southwest Conference TV Game of the Week during basketball season since 1968.

After beginning his career in 1948 at KITE in San Antonio, Fallon was drafted in 1951 and fought with tank troops in the Korean War. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

On May 1, 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager of KWBU. The same year he was honored as Texas' sports broadcaster-of-the-year. Fallon has announced SWC football since 1955 and worked for the Houston Oiler radio network from 1961-1964.

Fallon is currently heard on four stations in the Waco area and is host of a syndicated statewide radio show. Each March Fallon performs public address duties at the NCAA basketball championships.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling at Baylor. Fallon is married (wife, June) and has four sons: Steve, 31, Mark, 29, Mike, 27, and Kyle, 23. Steve is sports director at KVET in Austin.

T. C. (Skip) COX
Head Trainer

In his 12th year as Baylor head trainer is the popular Skip Cox, who came to Baylor in 1973 from North Texas State University.

Cox, 42, is also head equipment manager for the Bears and is a past president of Southwest Athletic Trainers Association. He is a current member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and is licensed by the State of Texas for athletic training.

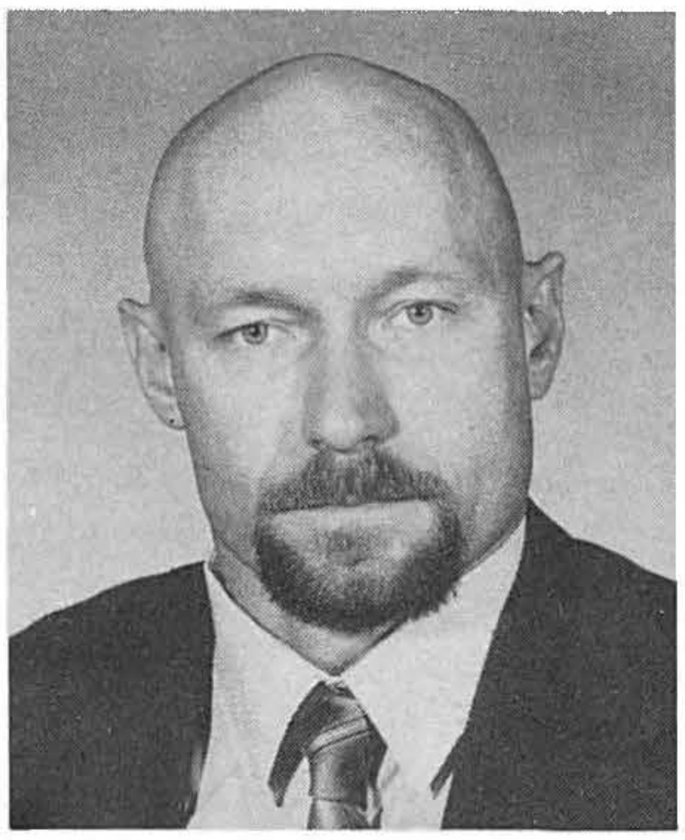
Since coming to Baylor, Cox has been instrumental in the placement of former student trainers. Mike Sims (Baylor assistant trainer), Tom Tacker (Waco Independent School District), Jesse Hinton (Belton High), Gail Kohn (Brewer High), Tommy Rollins (San Antonio Churchill High), Mike Pruitt (Richland High), Steve Bunt (Odessa Permian High), Monty Montgomery (Garland Lakeview Centennial), Mike Freer (University of Richmond), Danny Bouska (Waco Midway High), Mike Chandler (Howard Payne University) and Becky Spurlock (Waco Connally High) all served under Cox at Baylor.

Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville, Cox graduated in 1960 from Mineral Wells High School. In 1964, he earned his bachelor's degree from North Texas State, where he served as a student trainer. Cox was awarded his master's in 1965.

From 1965 to 1967, Cox was head trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School and later moved for one year, 1967-68, to Odessa High School. North Texas State hired Cox in 1968 as its athletic trainer, a position he held through 1972.

Cox married Linda Kay Stone on August 26, 1962, and the couple has two daughters—Shannon, 20, and Gailey, 15, plus three sons—Troy, 18, Kyle, 17, and Jeffrey, 13.

BOB FIX
Strength Coach



When a newspaper survey taken last football season revealed that Baylor had by far the strongest football players in the Southwest Conference, it came as no surprise to the man in charge of Baylor's strength program, Bob Fix.

Employing the most advanced techniques and one of the finest weight training facilities to be found anywhere, Fix has put the Bears on a strength training program second to none.

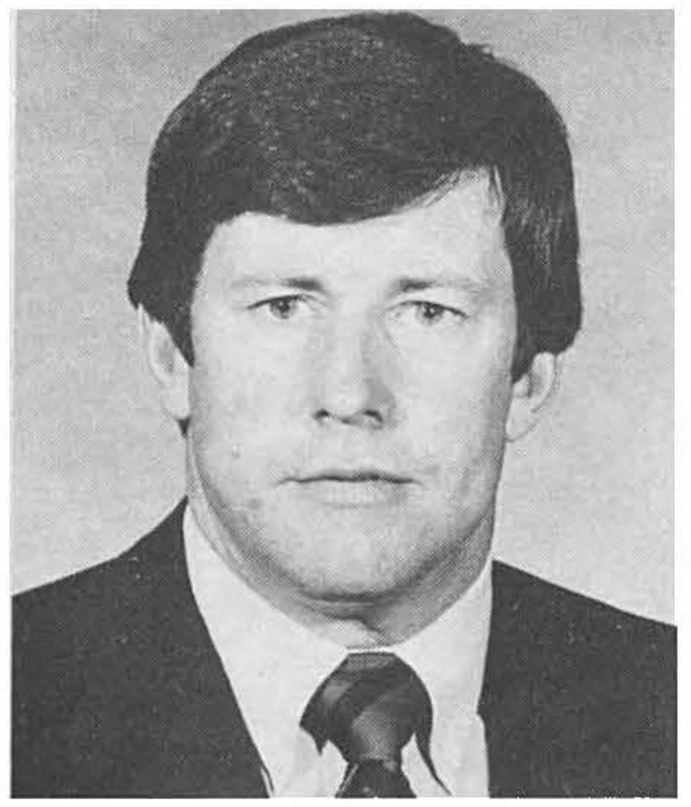
Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in 1982, was born December 14, 1946, in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Carsonville High School in 1965. In high school, Fix was a four-sport letterman.

In 1965, he enrolled at Western Michigan University and played linebacker there for coach Bill Doolittle. Fix earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan in 1970 and 1971.

From 1971 through 1974, Fix was the head football coach at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville, where he had a 19-6 three-year record. His 1973 outfit was district champion, and two years later, Fix came to Baylor as part-time strength coach. He returned to Michigan in 1979 as an assistant coach at Mount Clemons' Chippewa Valley High School. In 1980, Fix bounced back to Texas to coach at Waco Midway Junior High.

Fix married Karen Corp of Carsonville on December 26, 1966, and the couple has two sons, Robert, 16, and Matthew, 11.

ED MOONEY
Academic Counselor



Ed Mooney became Baylor's first full-time academic counselor in March of this year.

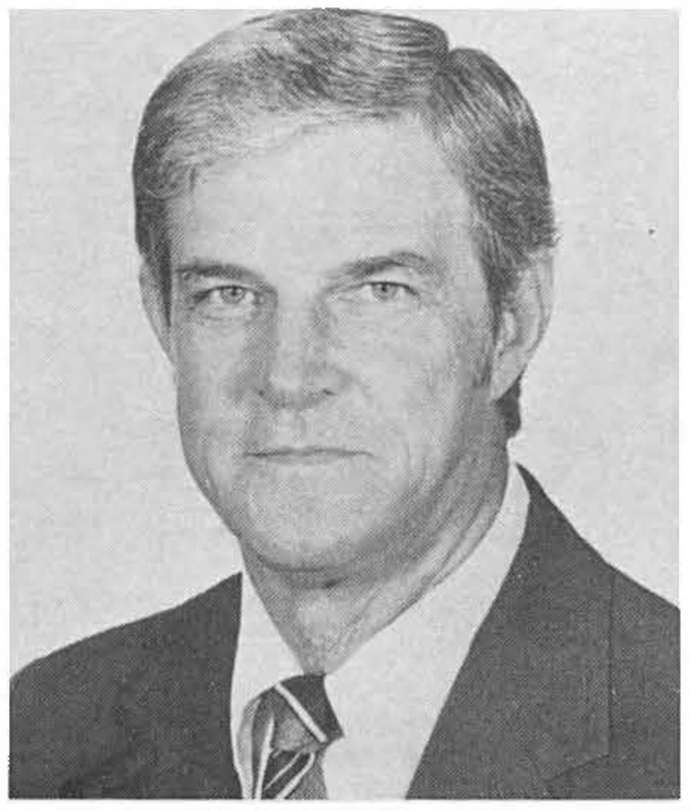
Mooney came to Waco from Texas Tech University, where he spent four years in the same capacity.

A native of Wallkill, New York, Mooney played football for two years at Scottsbluff Junioir College in Nebraska before transferring to Tech on a track scholarship. While a Red Raider, he lettered three years in track and set school records that still stand in the shot put and discus. Mooney played on Texas Tech's 1966 and 1967 football teams, earning all-Southwest Conference and honorable mention all-America honors at linebacker his senior year.

Mooney was drafted in the fourth round by the Detroit Lions after playing in the East-West Shrine game. He completed work on his bachelor' s degree at Tech in 1968. After playing five years at Detroit and two seasons at Baltimore, he returned to Lubbock to enter private business. Mooney was area representative for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes five years before joining the Tech staff.

Ed and his wife Sharan have four daughters: Anne, nine; Amanda, seven; Allison, five and Angela, two.

NORMAN (Moon) MULLINS
Athletic Promotions Director and Executive Vice President, Bear Club



Norman (Moon) Mullins became Athletic Promotions Director and Executive Vice President of the Baylor Bear Club on September 1. He replaced the legendary M.A. "Catfish" Smith, who served Baylor as a coach and administrator for 25 years.

Mullins spent nine months as Smith's assistant before his appointment.

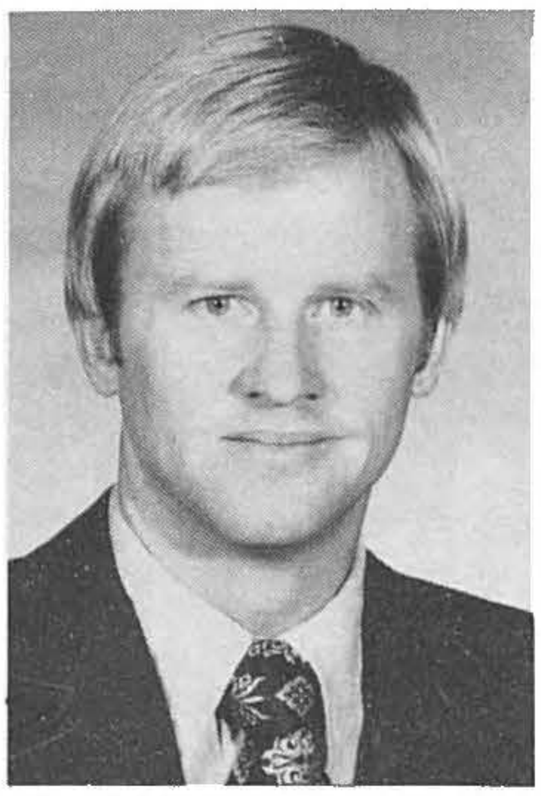
Mullins joined the Baylor staff in 1981 as a member of the Development Department of External Affairs.

A graduate of Carlisle High School, Mullins attended Baylor on a basketball scholarship. He earned three letters in basketball and two in track. After receiving his BBA from Baylor in 1952, Mullins spent several years as head basketball coach and assistant football coach at Corpus Christi Miller, San Angelo Central and Sul Ross.

After two years in the sporting goods business, Mullins entered the life insurance business. He worked with Mercantile Security Life and Republic National Life the next 22 years.

Moon is married to the former Betty Moran, a 1954 Baylor graduate. They have four children—Vicki, Mike, Missy and Lisa Vines—all past or present Baylor students. Mullins is an excellent golfer and a popular banquet speaker.

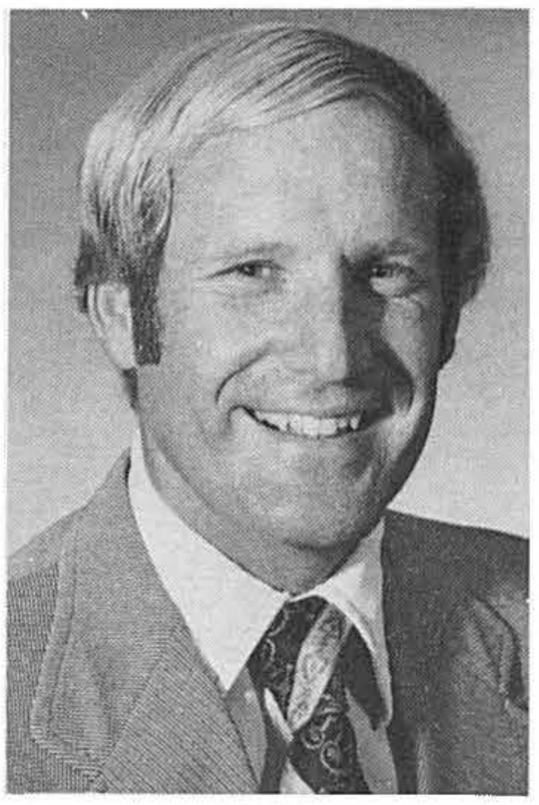
THE STAFF



BILL BRATCHER
Asst. Baseball Coach

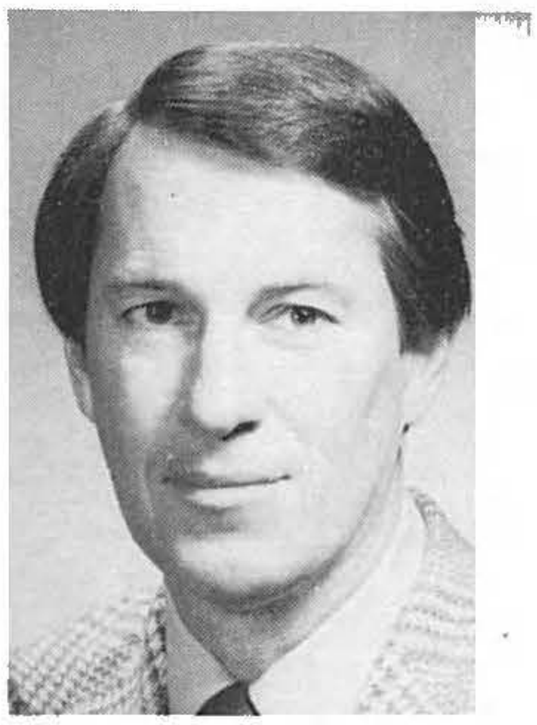
MITCH CASTEEL
Volleyball Coach

PAM DAVIS
Women's Basketball Coach

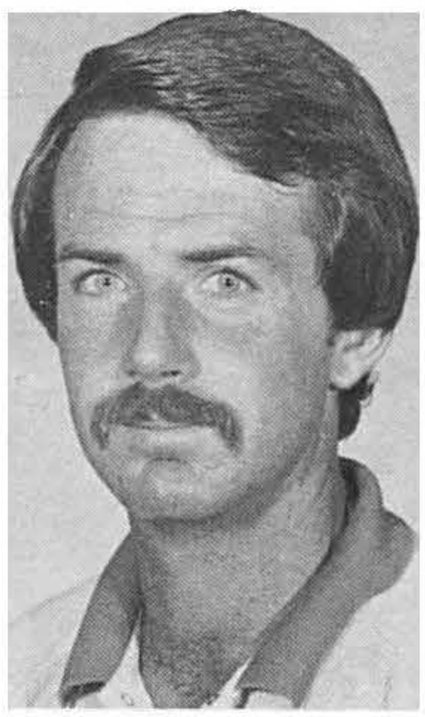


JIM HALLER
Basketball Coach

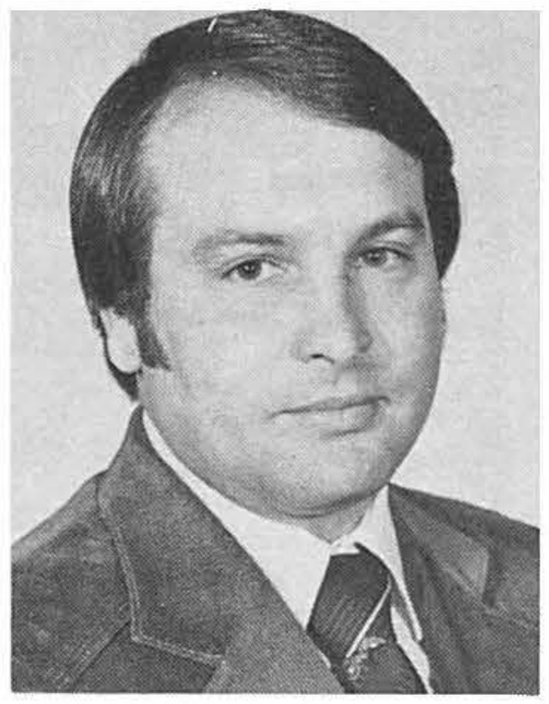
LARRY HARGETT
Asst. Basketball Coach



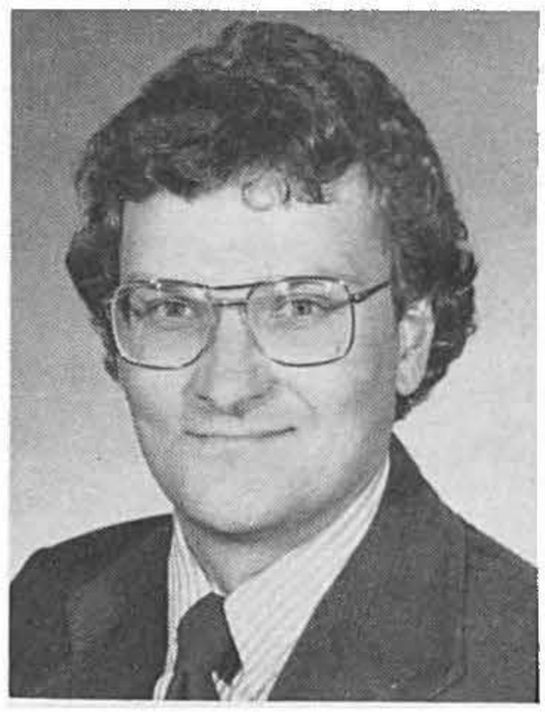
CLYDE HART
Track Coach



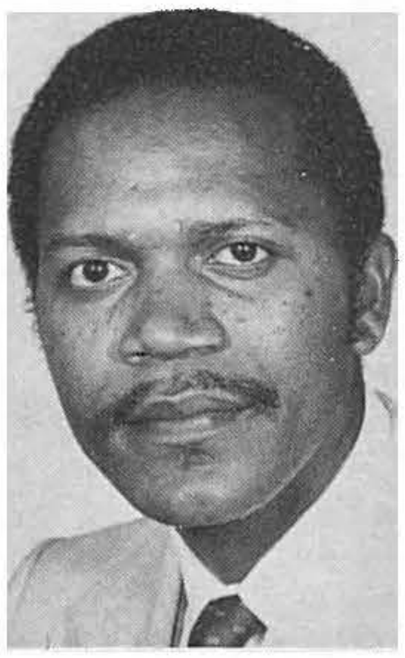
LEE McCLEARY
Tennis Coach



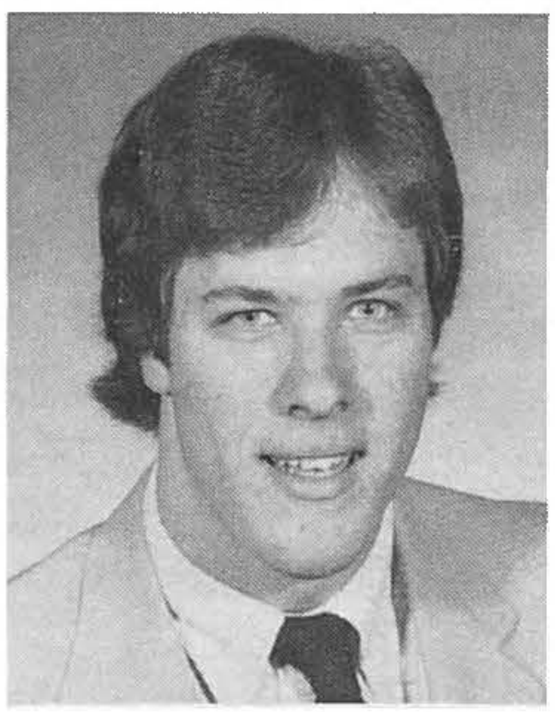
QUE McMASTER
Asst. Track Coach



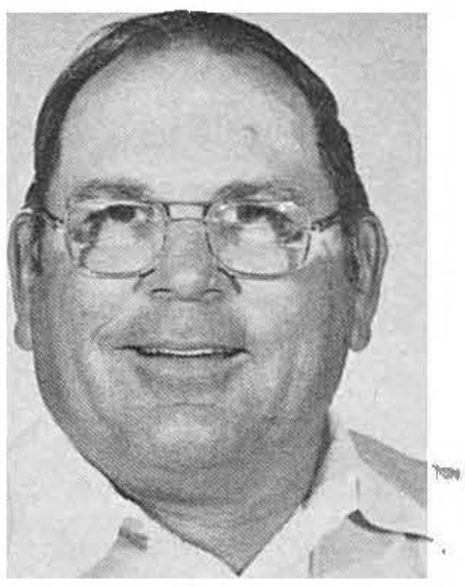
MAXEY PARRISH
Sports Info. Director



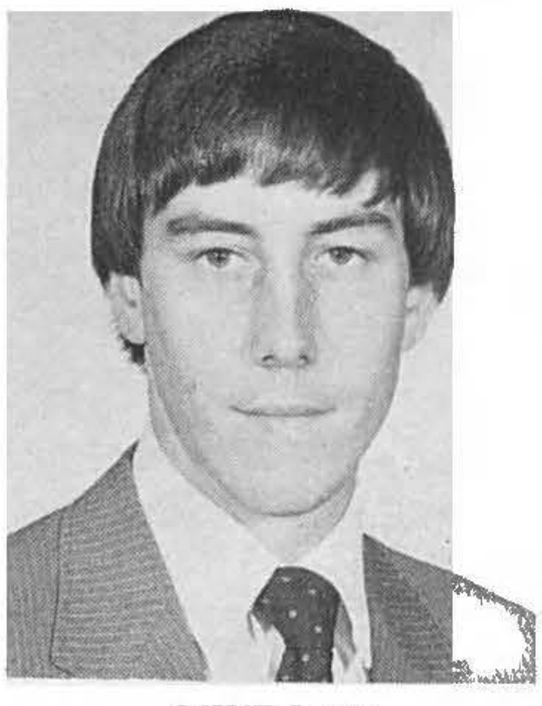
JOE PROCTOR
Asst. Basketball Coach



MATT ROGERS
Asst. SID

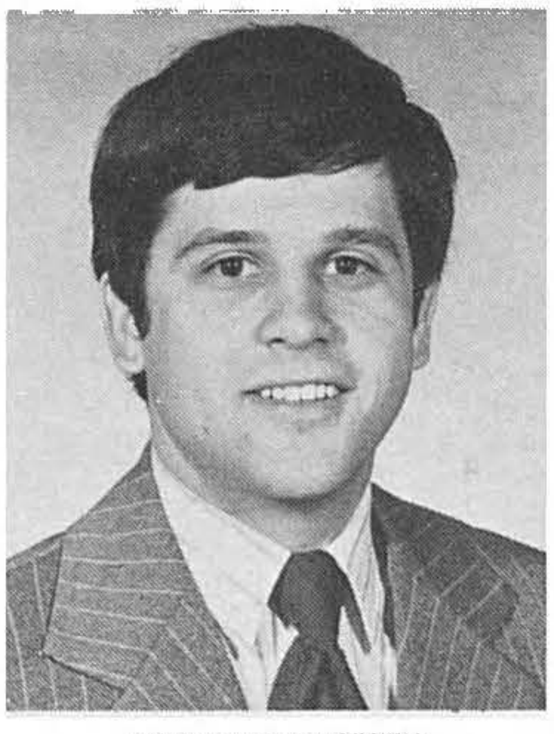


GENE SHIELDS
Golf Coach



MIKE SIMS
Asst. Trainer

MICKEY SULLIVAN
Baseball Coach



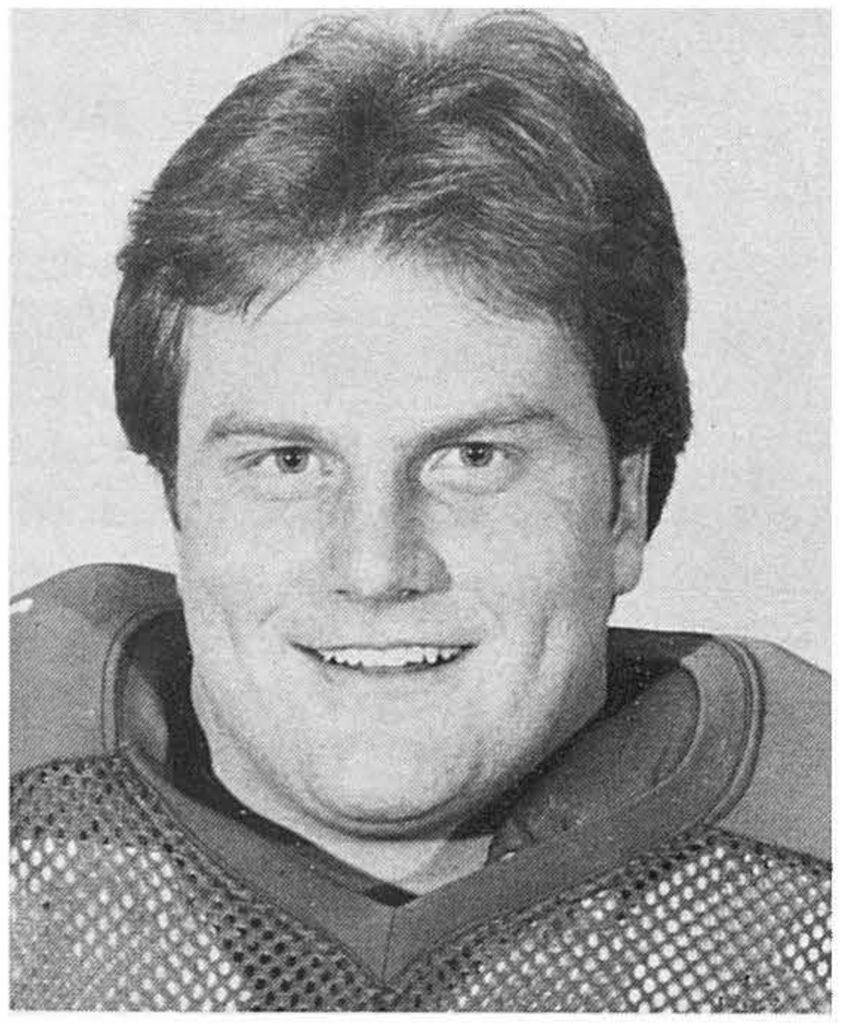
TERRY TACKER
Asst. SID

PAULA YOUNG
Softball Coach

MEET THE BEARS

Ray Berry

51
John
ADICKES
Offensive
Left Guard



Sophomore. . .20. . .6-3. . .260. . .Killeen (High). . .1L

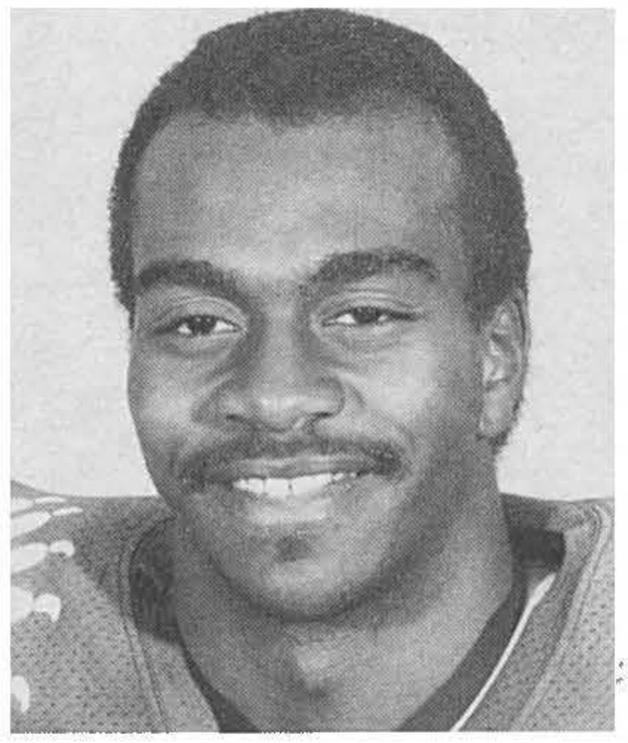
Made the switch from center to guard during spring drills . . . A freshman all-American pick last year by FOOTBALL NEWS . . . Started all 11 games at center last fall . . . Did a remarkable job, especially for a freshman who worked regularly with three quarterbacks . . . Was especially effective on quarterback sneaks . . . Cleared the way for Allen Rice's 21-yard gain on first play of Houston game . . . Had good game against Tulane, graded out at 82.7 percent . . . Performance against TCU was good for 80 percent mark . . . Alfred Anderson jumped over Adickes in Texas game to score and pull the Bears within three points (24-21) with just minutes left . . . Head Coach Grant Teaff praised Adickes for his performance in the Arkansas game . . . Beat out Tommy McClintock in the spring of '83 to earn starting berth . . . The younger brother of Baylor all-American Mark Adickes, who now plays in the USFL with Los Angeles . . . Redshirted in 1982.

HIGH SCHOOL—A TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 pick . . . Won three letters in football for Rex Turner at Killeen . . . Also earned a pair of letters in track . . . Super Centex selection as a senior . . . Twice all-district 15-5A . . . Team captain . . . Son of Chaplain and Mrs. Donald K. Adickes . . . BORN: June 29, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.

Teaff on Adickes—"*The best thing I can say about John Adickes at this point is at this age he's a better football player than his brother was. He's a potential all-Southwest Conference performer.*"

23 WB HORACE ATES

Junior...22...6-1...195...Austin (LBJ)...1L



Finished spring drills as second-team wingback behind Glenn Pruitt . . . Will see considerable playing time . . . Redshirted in 1983 . . . Played in seven games two years ago . . . Rushed nine times for 27 yards in '82, but three of his carries went for touchdowns . . . Longest rush of season was 12 yards against Houston . . . Sixth on team in receiving with eight catches for 148 yards and one touchdown . . . Longest reception was 32 yards vs. UH.

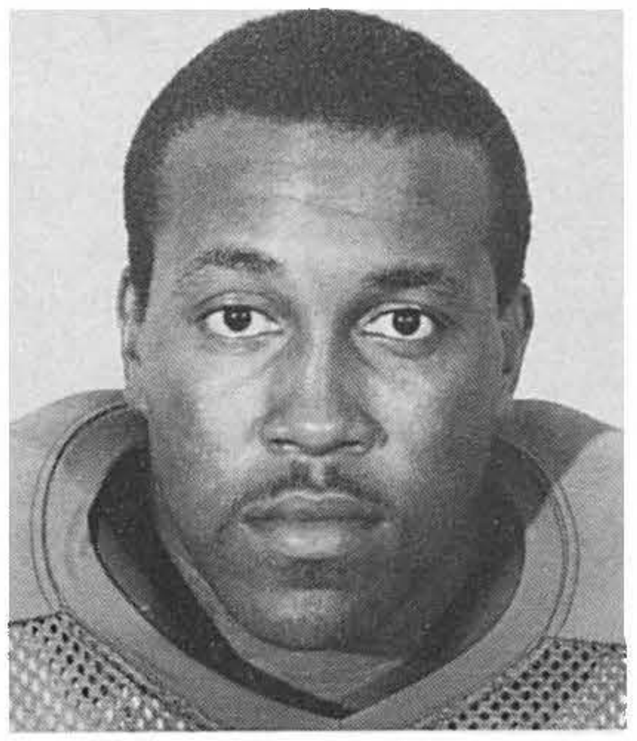
HIGH SCHOOL—All-district selection at LBJ . . . Chosen Offensive Player of the Year senior season in Austin . . . Played for coach Jim Davis . . . Saw action at six different positions for Jaguars . . . Son of Horace and Wanda Ates . . . BORN: October 2, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

	Rushing								Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	LG	Rec.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1981	4	5	49	2	47	9.4	1	16 BG	1	16	0	16.0	16 TCU
1982	7	9	27	0	27	3.0	3	12 UH	8	148	1	18.5	32 UH
Totals	11	14	76	2	74	5.3	4	16 BG	9	164	1	18.2	32 UH

88 TE JOEL BARRETT

Senior...22...6-5...248...Corpus Christi (Miller)...2L



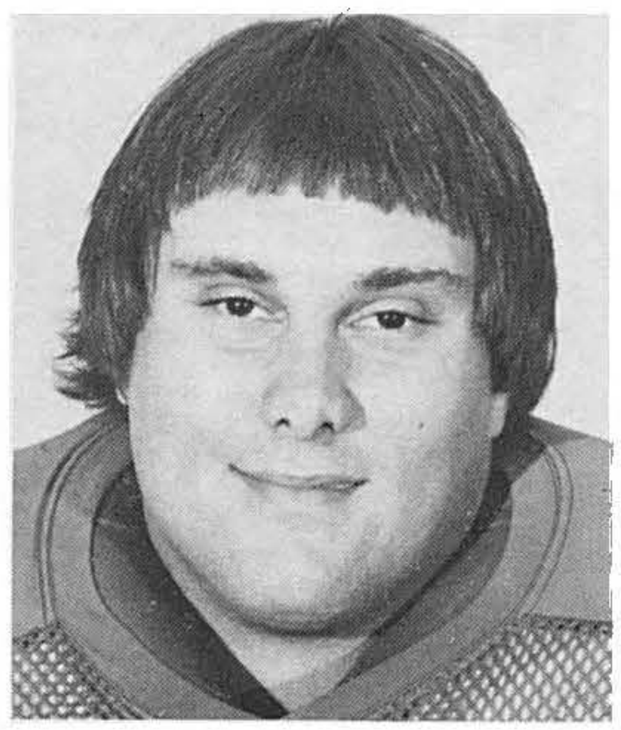
Returning starter at tight end . . . Has good blocking ability . . . Caught nine passes for 131 yards in 1983 . . . Longest reception was 36 yards against Texas Tech . . . Started in 10 of 11 games . . . Shook the injury bug which plagued him in 1981 and 1982 . . . Played sparingly because of knee injury in '82 and redshirted with a broken thumb in '81 . . . Coaches believe he's the best blocking tight end at Baylor since Ronnie Lee, now an NFL veteran . . . Could push for all-Southwest Conference honors.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district and all-South Texas at Corpus Christi Miller . . . Won three letters in football, three in basketball and two in track for the Buccaneers . . . Played tight end and defensive end for Lee Allen . . . Brother, David, is former Houston running back . . . Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Barrett . . . BORN: July 26, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving						
Year	G	Rec	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1983	11	9	131	0	14.5	36TT

69 OG BILL BATEMAN

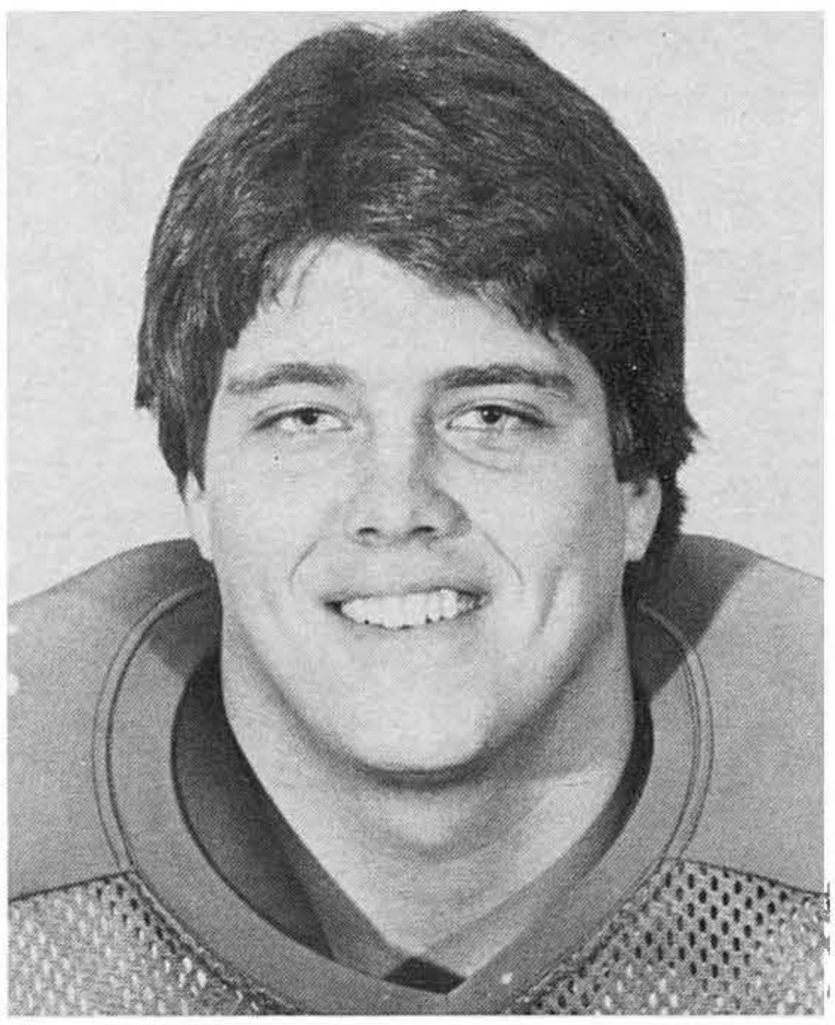


Sophomore...20...6-2...260...Euless (Trinity)...1L

Enters fall practice as the No. 2 right guard behind Joel Porter . . .Freshman all-American last year . . . Saw action on 267 plays last year . . . Started at right guard early in the season and played key role in Baylor's 40-36 win over Brigham Young . . . Completed the season as reserve after Mark Cochran recovered and switched to right guard.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered in football and track at Trinity for John Reddell . . . All-district and all-Dallas-Fort Worth Metroplex . . . Led Trinity to 26-6 three-year mark . . . Played offensive tackle in high school . . . Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bateman . . . BORN: May 2, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

57 Ray BERRY Weakside Linebacker



Sophomore. . .20. . .6-2. . .225. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .1L

Listed as starter at weakside linebacker . . . Selected Most Improved Defensive Player by teammates after spring training . . . Played reserve role most of '83 but became starter at weakside when Alan Jamison went down with strained knee ligaments in Rice game . . . Started at middle linebacker vs. TCU after Kevin Hancock sustained neck injury . . . Berry suffered strained knee ligaments in Texas game and missed Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Best game came against Arkansas (10 tackles) . . . Had nine tackles in win over Tulane . . . Ended year with 61 tackles (40 unassisted) . . . Stopped ballcarriers four times behind the line for nine yards in losses . . . Also busted up a pass . . . Solid tackler with great intensity . . . Redshirted in 1982.

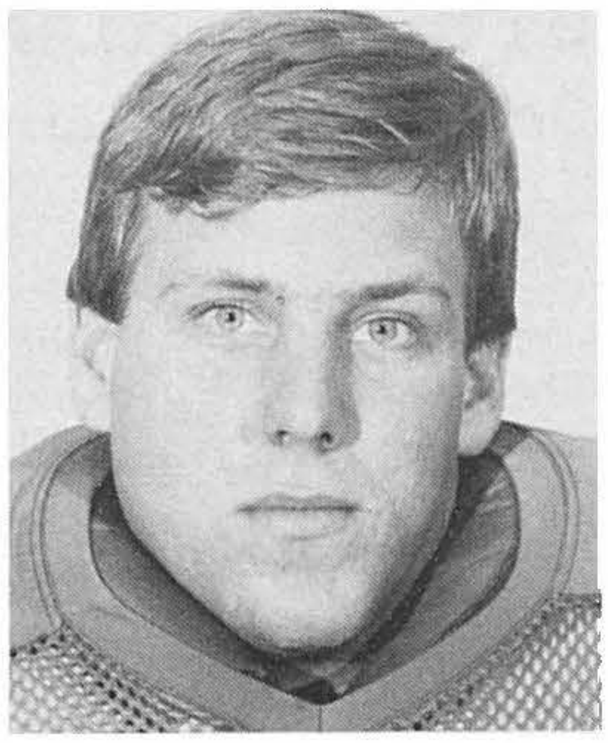
HIGH SCHOOL—Played at linebacker and center for Ray Overton at Cooper . . . Participated in Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game as member of north squad . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 lists . . . Brother, Greg, played linebacker at Texas A&M . . . Son of Powell and Gwenda Berry . . . BORN: October 28, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	10	40	21	61	4 for 9	0	1	0	0

72 OT MARTY BLOCK

Senior...22...6-4...255...Cuero (High)...1L

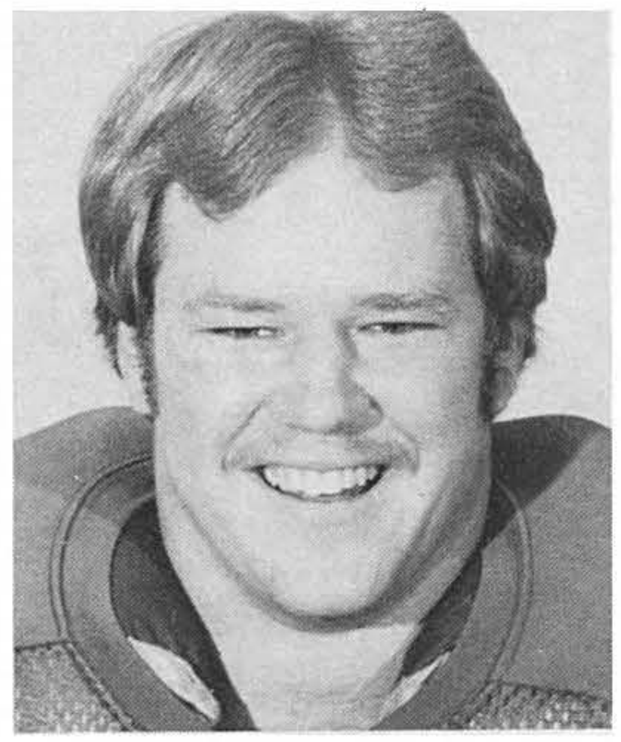


Took over as deep snapper at start of 1983 . . . Reserve offensive right tackle . . . Spent last year as No. 2 left tackle behind all-American Mark Adickes . . . Redshirted in 1982 . . . Participant in 149 plays a year ago.

HIGH SCHOOL—Earned 10 letters at Cuero . . . Three-year letterman for the Gobblers in football . . . Also picked up three basketball and four baseball letters . . . Two-time all-district selection in football and basketball . . . Also all-28 3-A in baseball . . . Led Cuero to 9-1 record senior season . . . Basketball team was 20-9 same year . . . Both teams won district . . . Son of Wilfred and Frannie Block . . . BORN: November 25, 1961 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.

90 WLB DON BOEKER

Senior...21...6-3...225...Brenham...1L



Has moved back and forth from defensive end to linebacker and back, but now appears to have found a home at weakside linebacker . . . Came out of spring training listed as second teamer behind Ray Berry . . . Should see considerable playing time because of his versatility and experience . . . Had a total of five tackles last season, four of which were unassisted . . . Had best games of the year against UTEP and in the Bluebonnet Bowl, his first career start . . . Had four stops against the Miners and another four against Oklahoma State in bowl game . . . Also had a tackle behind the line in the Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Missed three games with sprained ankle . . . Played in all 11 games as a sophomore, but did not letter . . . Had six tackles that year, five unassisted . . . Did not see action as a freshman in 1981.

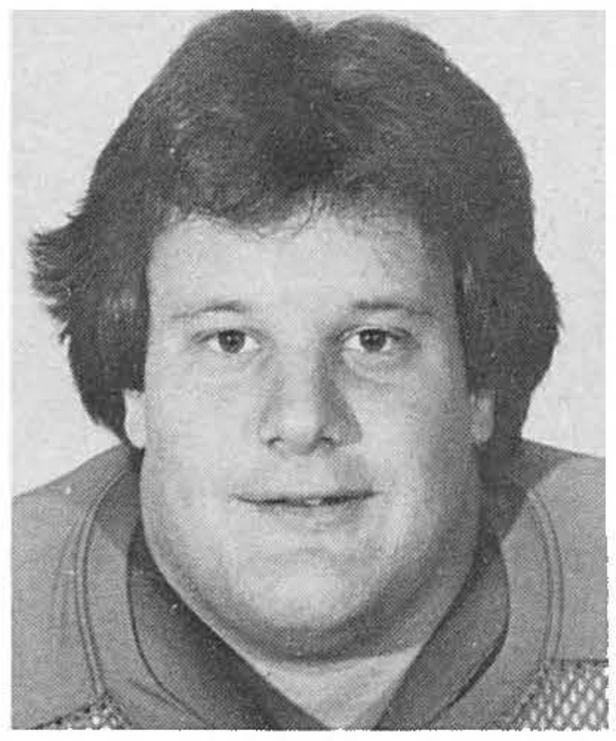
HIGH SCHOOL—Played five positions for coach Charlie Matejowsky at Brenham . . . Three-time district 10-4A, first-team all-district selection . . . Was also voted to all-Brazos Valley team and all-Greater Houston teams in 1980 . . . Also named all-state . . . Played in Texas High School all-star game . . . Also lettered in baseball . . . Son of H. A. and Wilma Boeker . . . BORN: September 27, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	11	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
1983	8	4	1	5	1 for 3	0	0	0	0
Totals	19	9	2	11	1 for 3	0	0	0	0

76 DT GREGG BOMKAMP

Senior...22...6-3...265...Houston (Spring)...3L



Baylor's starting right defensive tackle . . . Started at left tackle first four games last fall . . . Went down with torn knee ligaments in Houston game . . . Missed final seven games of regular season but returned for Bluebonnet Bowl action . . . Finished fifth among Bear defensive linemen in tackles (26) . . . Made 16 unassisted stops and four tackles behind line of scrimmage . . . Also broke up a pass . . . Top game came against Texas Tech . . . Bomkamp made 11 tackles and deflected a pass . . . In on six tackles in win at Texas-El Paso . . . Made five in UH game before injury . . . Completed '82 season with 81 tackles (42 unassisted) . . . Stopped six carries for negative yardage . . . Started eight games two years ago . . . Career best was 18 tackles against Arkansas in '82 upset win . . . Also made 11 tackles vs. SMU . . . Started one game in 1981 (Texas A&M) . . . Had five tackles against the Aggies . . . Three seasons ago Bomkamp recorded 32 tackles (23 unassisted) . . . Credited with 14 yards in losses in 1981.

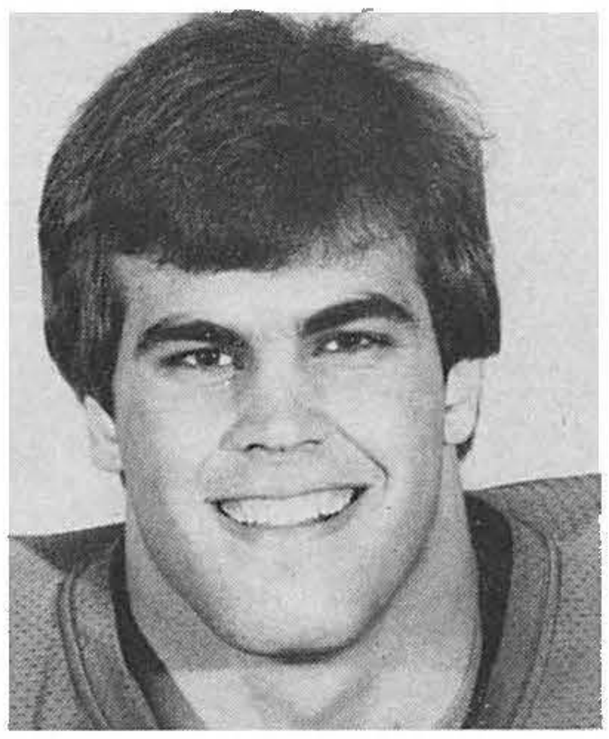
HIGH SCHOOL—Punted and played four other positions for Gregg Monzingo at Spring . . . All-Greater Houston and all-district . . . Son of Richard and Catherine Bomkamp . . . BORN: July 18, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	10	23	9	32	3 for 14	0	0	0	0
1982	11	42	39	81	6 for 42	0	1	0	0
1983	4	16	10	26	4 for 16	0	1	0	0
Totals	25	81	58	139	13 for 72	0	2	0	0

46 LB JOHN BREIT

Senior...21...6-3...220...Killeen (High)...3L



Played backup to Alan Jamison at weakside linebacker last for the first six games of the year, but went down with knee injury in TCU game which caused him to miss the remainder of the year . . . Before getting hurt he made 42 tackles, 21 unassisted and 21 assisted . . . Also had a pass interception, that coming in UTEP game . . . Best game was against Texas A&M where he notched 10 tackles . . . Also had eight against Texas Tech and TCU and seven versus SMU . . . Played in all 11 games as a sophomore, but did not start . . . Finished that season with 22 unassisted and 23 assisted tackles for a total of 45 . . . Three of those stops resulted in 10 yards of losses, and he also had one fumble recovery . . . Best game as a soph was eight-tackle performance against Texas . . . In freshman year, had 34 tackles, 18 unassisted . . . Top game that year was against Arkansas where he had seven stops.

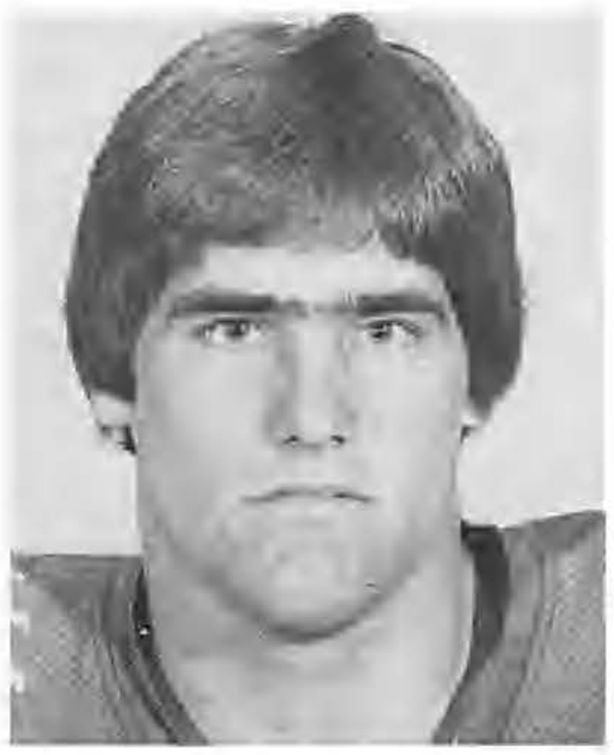
HIGH SCHOOL—Played linebacker, tackle and guard for coach Rex Turner at Killeen High . . . Earned all-district honors in both 1979 and 1980 . . . Killeen was 8-2 his senior year . . . Also lettered in track . . . Son of William M. and Suzanne Breit . . . BORN: March 24, 1963, in Washington, D.C. . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	18	16	34	2 for 8	0	1	0	0
1982	11	22	23	45	3 for 10	0	0	1	0
1983	6	21	21	42	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	27	61	60	121	5 for 18	1	1	1	0

78 OT BRIAN CAMP

Junior...21...6-6...260...Lewisville (High)...1L



Will start at offensive left tackle this fall . . . Made the move from right tackle at the start of spring training . . . Began last year in reserve role behind Mark Cochran at right tackle but took over after Cochran suffered a sprained arch in Texas Tech game . . . Made starting debut the next week at Houston . . . Camp's development was a big boost to Baylor's offensive line . . . Cochran later moved into the right guard spot, a problem area for BU in early '83 . . . Graded out at 87.5 percent vs. TCU . . . Grade was 76.2 against Houston . . . Fills the position vacated by all-American Mark Adickes . . . Redshirted in 1982 and gained 20 pounds . . . Missed work in spring practice '83 with knee strain.

HIGH SCHOOL—Earned three letters for Neil Wilson at Lewisville . . . Led the Fighting Farmers to state semifinals senior year . . . Lewisville was 25-8-2 in Camp's varsity career . . . All-district two years . . . All-Metro and all-Greater Dallas senior season . . . All-American in wrestling . . . Son of Bob and Judy Camp . . . BORN: May 27, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Religion.

38 SS JOHN CASEY

Sophomore...20...6-0...178...Grand Prairie (High)...Squad

Will enter two-a-days as No. 2 strong safety behind Jack Hurd . . . Was showing signs of developing into fine cornerback early last season, but a strained knee put him out of several games and hampered his play the rest of the year . . . Ended the season with one assisted tackle . . . Suffered other injuries in 1982 that limited his practice and playing time.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played wide receiver and cornerback on 10-3 team at Grand Prairie . . . Played for coach Ken Murray . . . Was selected all-district, all-Metro and all-state senior year . . . Played in Oil Bowl all-star game . . . Also lettered in basketball . . . Son of Wylie B. and Loreader Casey . . . BORN: January 26, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

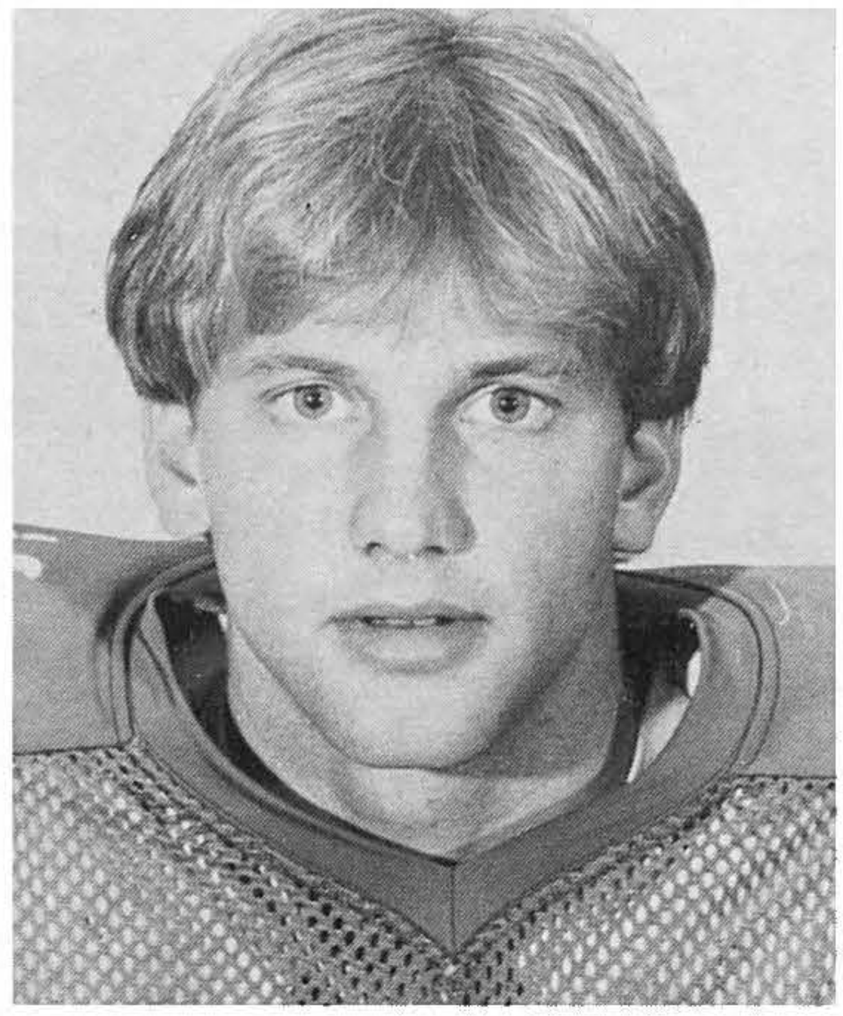
8 SE MATT CLARK

Freshman...19...5-11...185...Corsicana (High)...Squad

Enjoyed an outstanding spring after being moved from quarterback to wideout . . . Goes into fall workouts as third split end behind Bobby Joe Conrad and Leland Douglas . . . Redshirted last year . . . Caught three passes for 56 yards in spring scrimmage . . . Also took a seven-yard scoring pass from Cody Carlson.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Don Denbow at Corsicana . . . Earned 10 letters in three sports (football, basketball, baseball) . . . Twice all-district quarterback . . . Led Tigers to zone title in 1981 and 4-A state championship game in 1982 . . . All-district in basketball and baseball . . . Son of June P. and Jane D. Clark . . . BORN: November 1, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

14
Cody
CARLSON
Quarterback



Sophomore. . .20. . .6-3. . .197. . .San Antonio (Churchill). . .1L

Had excellent freshman season as he led the Southwest Conference in passing efficiency and was ranked fourth in the nation in that category (nearest other freshman was 20th) . . . Efficiency rating was 144.1 which was ten points higher than the nearest SWC competitor, teammate Tom Muecke . . . Compiled the third best season ever by a SWC freshman quarterback, completing 98 of 180 passes for 1,617 yards and 12 TDs . . . Was named first-team all-Southwest Conference by DALLAS MORNING NEWS along with Muecke . . . Named SWC Offensive Newcomer of the Year by ASSOCIATED PRESS and WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD . . . Chosen SWC Offensive Player of the Week by ASSOCIATED PRESS with Muecke and Allen Rice after Baylor's 24-21 victory over Arkansas in Fayetteville . . . Completed 13 of 20 passes for 184 yards against the Razorbacks.

In addition to being the SWC's top-ranked passer, Carlson boasted the highest passing completion percentage (54.4) and highest gain per play (7.6 yards) among league quarterbacks . . . His 1,617 yards passing is the seventh best season in Baylor history . . . The 12 touchdown passes were the most since Steve Smith tossed 11 for the Bears in 1978 . . . Longest gain of the year was a 69-yard scoring strike to Bruce Davis against Rice . . . Longest nonscoring completion was 56 yarder to Gerald McNeil vs. SMU.

That outstanding season came despite being alternated with Muecke in the famed BU quarterback shuttle . . . Both QBs were listed as co-starters all year, but Carlson took the first snap in all but one game . . . Compiled a 6-3-1 record as a starter . . . Last season Carlson and Muecke were alternated by plays and then by series, but plans this year call for them to be switched by quarters . . . Both talents signed with Baylor the same year (1982) . . . Redshirted first season because of knee injury suffered in practice.

HIGH SCHOOL—Member of DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip Team . . . Also made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Played for coach Jerry Comalander . . . Led Chargers to 31-5 three-year record, a pair of district championships and two berths in state semifinals . . . Three-year letterman in football and baseball . . . All-district pick in baseball as pitcher . . . Captain of both baseball and football teams . . . Grandfather, George Carlson, played baseball at Texas . . . Father was golfer at Abilene Christian . . . Son of William and June Carlson . . . BORN: November 5, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

GAME-BY-GAME WITH CARLSON IN '83

Opponent	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds	Pct	TD	LG
Brigham Young	14	7	0	70	50.0	0	15
UTEP	19	12	0	214	63.2	1	44
Texas Tech	18	11	0	218	61.1	0	36
Houston	9	5	0	69	55.6	1	29

CODY CARLSON, Continued

SMU	19	10	2	206	52.6	3	56
Texas A&M	15	5	2	70	33.3	0	20
TCU	14	8	1	144	57.1	1	36
Tulane	13	7	0	99	53.8	2	28
Arkansas*	20	13	2	184	65.0	1	25
Rice	6	4	0	112	66.7	2	69
Texas	33	16	1	231	48.5	1	28

CAREER STATISTICS

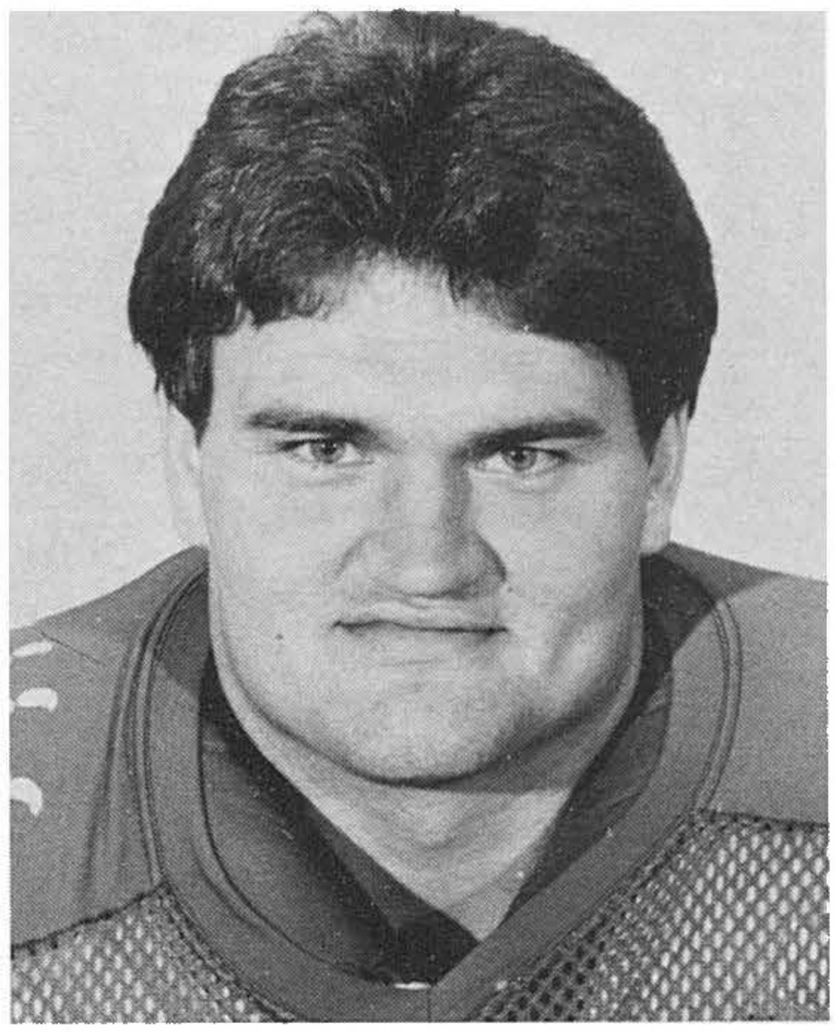
Passing

Year	G	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds	Pct	TD
1983	11	180	98	8	1,617	54.4	12

*Associated Press SWC Offensive Player of the Week

Teaff on Carlson—"*Cody proved last fall he has extraordinary athletic talent. He proved this spring he has extraordinary leadership ability.*"

63 Mark COCHRAN Offensive Right Tackle



Junior. . .21. . .6-5. . .275. . .Pasadena (Rayburn). . .1L

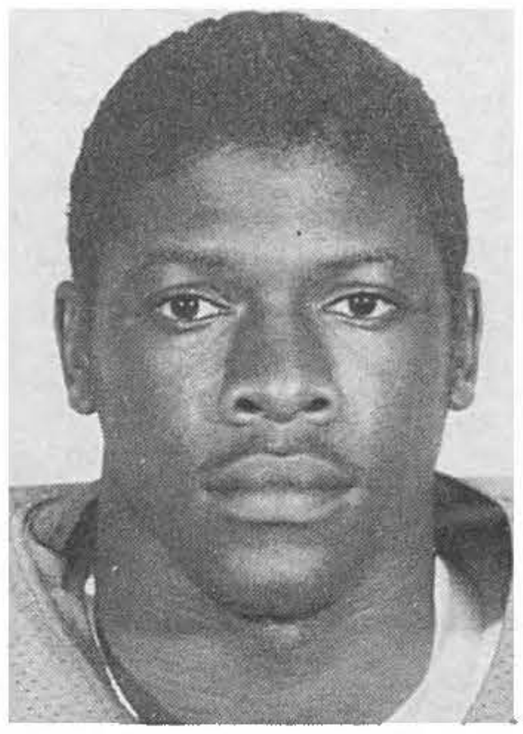
Starter at offensive right tackle . . . Began the '83 season at right tackle on the first unit . . . Suffered a sprained arch in Texas Tech game . . . Came on to play right guard against Texas A&M three weeks later and finished the season there . . . Offensive line jelled on Cochran's return . . . BU tied the Aggies before reeling off four straight victories . . . Grade in Texas Tech game before injury was 83.3 percent . . . Graded 80.7 percent vs. Tulane . . . Proved his versatility with consistent play throughout the year, even though he spent much time out of position . . . Expected to have outstanding junior year after moving back to natural spot . . . A redshirt in 1982 . . . Pulled hamstring limited work last spring.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Charles Lyles at Sam Rayburn . . . Lettered two years for the Texans . . . All-district and all-Greater Houston senior year as Rayburn captured district title . . . Son of Sidney and Elva Cochran . . . BORN: May 6, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

Teaff on Cochran—"*We're counting on him to be an outstanding player. He and Brian Camp give us two* outstanding tackles."

6 CB ANTHONY COLEMAN

Sophomore...20...6-1...180...Lufkin (High)...1L

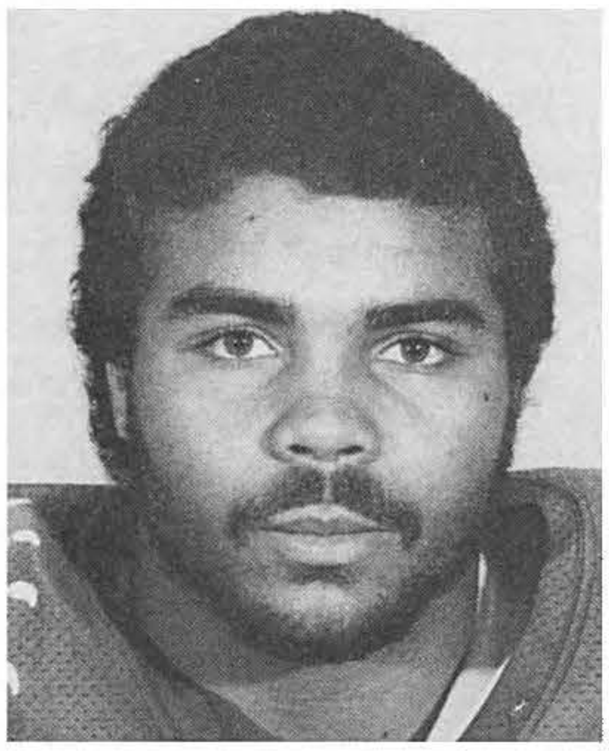


Will play reserve role at left corner behind Thomas Everett and Johnny Thomas . . . Began the '83 season as second-team left corner behind Preston Davis . . . Moved to right side and started two games (UTEP, Texas Tech) . . . Suffered a fractured left leg in Texas Tech game and was lost for season . . . Also missed spring drills while recovering . . . In 1982, Coleman broke his leg in Baylor's final practice scrimmage and was redshirted . . . Took part in 143 plays last year . . . Finished with eight tackles (five unassisted) . . . Also busted up two passes.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played wingback, safety, cornerback and split end for coach Ed Cauley at Lufkin . . . All-district selection . . . Also lettered in track . . . Son of Jewell Coleman . . . BORN: August 30, 1984 . . . MAJOR: Radio-Television.

29 FB TODD CONNER

Sophomore...20...5-10...185...Round Rock (Westwood)...Squad

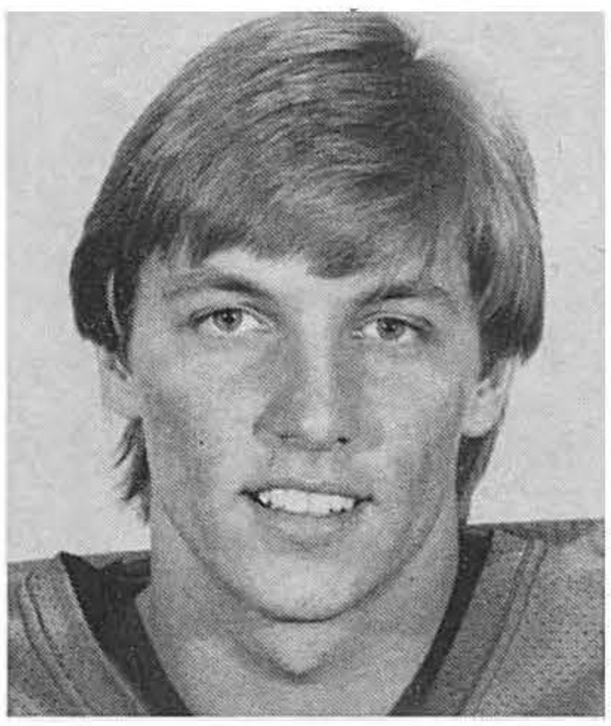


Saw limited time last year after redshirting in 1982 . . . Rushed for 44 yards on eight carries . . . Longest gain was 12 yards against TCU . . . Took part in 57 plays . . . Starts season as backup fullback to Broderick Sargent . . . Has been compared to former BU all-Southwest Conference selection Dennis Gentry.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered in football, baseball and track senior year at Westwood . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM'S Top 100 list . . . All-district and all-CenTex in football two years, all-district in baseball once . . . Played for coach Kelley Reeves at Westwood . . . Also spent a year at Stephenville High, where he played for Leon Manley . . . Son of Nat and Pat Conner . . . BORN: February 1, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

83 SE BOBBY JOE CONRAD

Senior...22...5-11...173...Clifton (High)...3L



Enters fall practice as starting split end . . . Finally gets his crack at starting this season after playing behind such standouts as Radar Holt, Mike Fisher and Gerald McNeil . . . Third on club in receiving last year with nine catches for 162 yards . . . Had best day of career last year against TCU in 56-21 Baylor victory . . . Caught two passes for 53 yards . . . Caught 36-yard pass from Cody Carlson to set up Baylor's first touchdown vs. the Horned Frogs . . . Had four receptions for 85 yards as a sophomore . . . Runs precise routes and possesses great concentration . . . Made one catch for 13 yards in spring scrimmage . . . Father, Bobby, was collegiate star at Texas A&M and played professionally for St. Louis Football Cardinals.

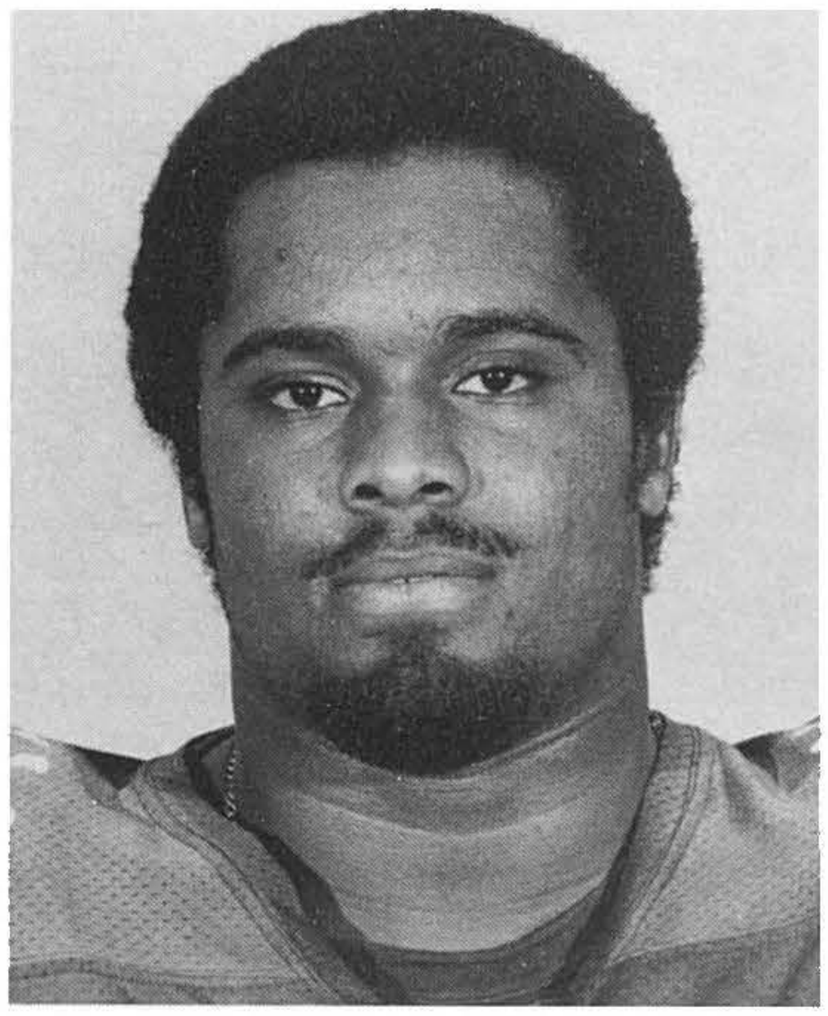
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered in four sports at Clifton High (football, basketball, baseball, track) . . . All-district selection in each . . . Played tight end and safety in high school . . . Son of Bobby and Betty Conrad . . . BORN: February 5, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1981	6	5	69	0	13.8	18 (2)
1982	7	4	85	0	21.2	49 TCU
1983	11	9	162	0	18.0	36 TCU
Totals	24	18	316	0	17.6	49 TCU

40
Pat
CORYATT
Right
Defensive Tackle



Senior. . .23. . .6-3. . .293. . .Baytown (Lee). . .3L

Did not take part in spring work because of ruptured achilles tendon he suffered during off-season running drill . . . His status for 1984 is predicated on rehabilitation . . . Enters fall as No. 2 right tackle behind Gregg Bomkamp . . . In for 671 plays last year, Coryatt and fellow tackle Paul Mergenhagen served as iron men in BU's interior after injuries struck Bomkamp and reserve Steve Grumbine . . . Made 55 tackles in 1983, 30 unassisted . . . Top game came against Texas A&M (nine tackles) . . . Also had two stops for 16 yards in losses vs. the Aggies . . . Broke up a pass and recorded eight tackles against both UTEP and Texas Tech . . . Hard hit late in Texas game resulted in fumble and gave BU possession . . . Offense subsequently scored to cut Longhorn lead . . . Played consistently despite being double-teamed much of season . . . Has started last 23 Baylor games . . . Earned defensive MVP honors after 1983 spring training . . . Had 89 tackles (54 unassisted, 35 assisted) in 1982 . . . Second-team all-SWC by ASSOCIATED PRESS . . . Second best tackler (behind Charles Benson) among front four as a sophomore . . . Thwarted eight carries behind line for 32 yards in losses . . . Enjoyed career high 13 tackles in 24-17 win over Arkansas . . . Also had nine stops against North Texas State and Texas Tech . . . Redshirted in 1981 due to knee injury that required surgery . . . Lettered as freshman in 1980 as defensive tackle and fullback . . . Picked off a pass and made 12 tackles for '80 SWC champions.

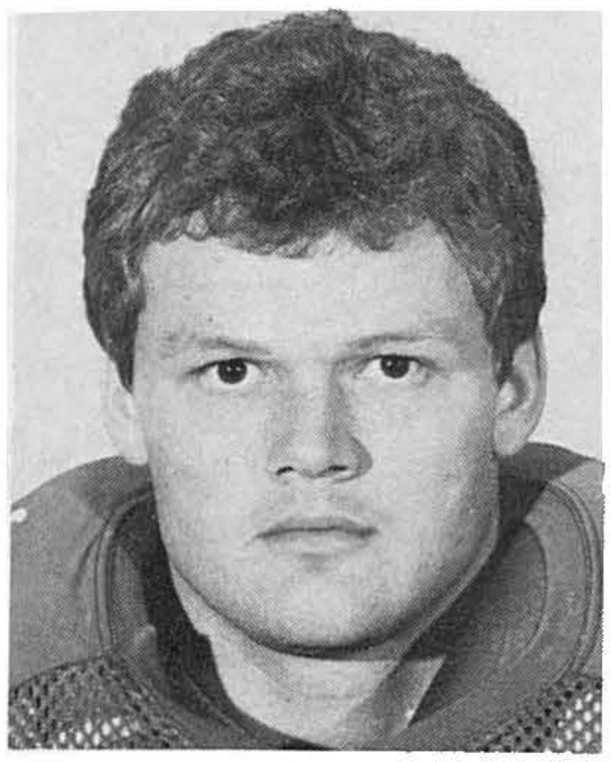
HIGH SCHOOL—Played both offense and defense for coach Ron Kramer at Lee . . . Led Ganders to 10-2 record and state play-offs . . . All-district senior year and played in Oil Bowl at linebacker . . . BORN: June 18, 1961 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	8	4	12	2 for 7	1	0	0	0
1982	11	54	35	89	8 for 32	0	1	0	0
1983	11	30	25	55	4 for 25	0	2	0	0
Totals	33	92	64	156	14 for 64	1	3	0	0

67 DE MIKE DAVIS

Freshman...20...6-4...260...Brownwood (High)...Squad

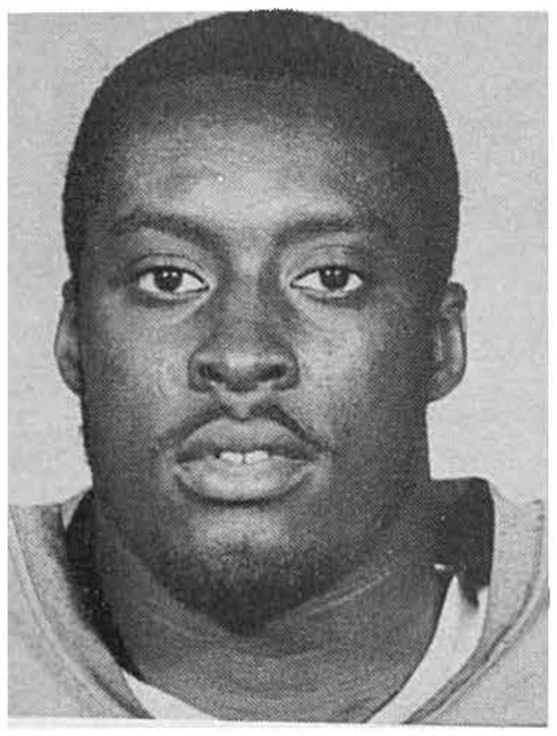


Redshirted in 1983 . . . Came out of spring as third-team defensive right end behind Derek Turner and Kevin Marsh . . . Missed work early last fall with strained ankle ligaments.

HIGH SCHOOL—Baylor's most decorated recruit last year . . . Earned three letters for coach Gordon Wood at Brownwood . . . Played noseguard, defensive tackle and offensive tackle for the Lions . . . Led team to 14-1 record in 1981 and 4-A state championship . . . PARADE all-American . . . First-team 4-A all-state two consecutive seasons . . . Three-time 4 4-A all-district . . . Picked to following honor squads: TEXAS-ARKANSAS FOOTBALL's Top 30, DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100, HOUSTON POST Hunted 100, SAN ANGELO STANDARD-TIMES West Texas Super Team, LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44, HOUSTON CHRONICLE Super 60 and TEXAS FOOTBALL Blue Chip . . . Son of Bill and Veda Kinchloe . . . BORN: August 13, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

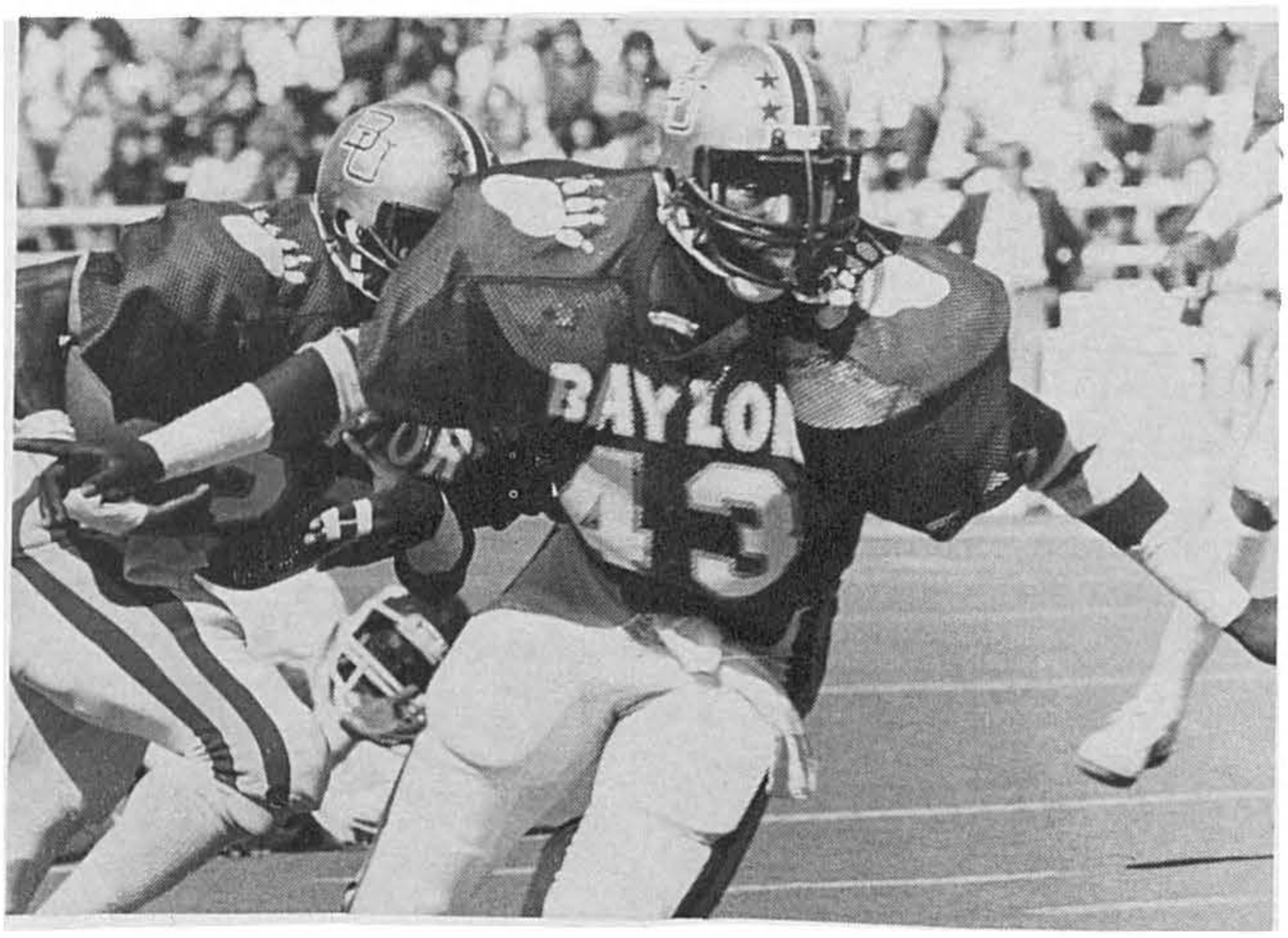
17 SE LELAND DOUGLAS

Sophomore...20...6-2...206...Beaumont (Hebert)...Squad



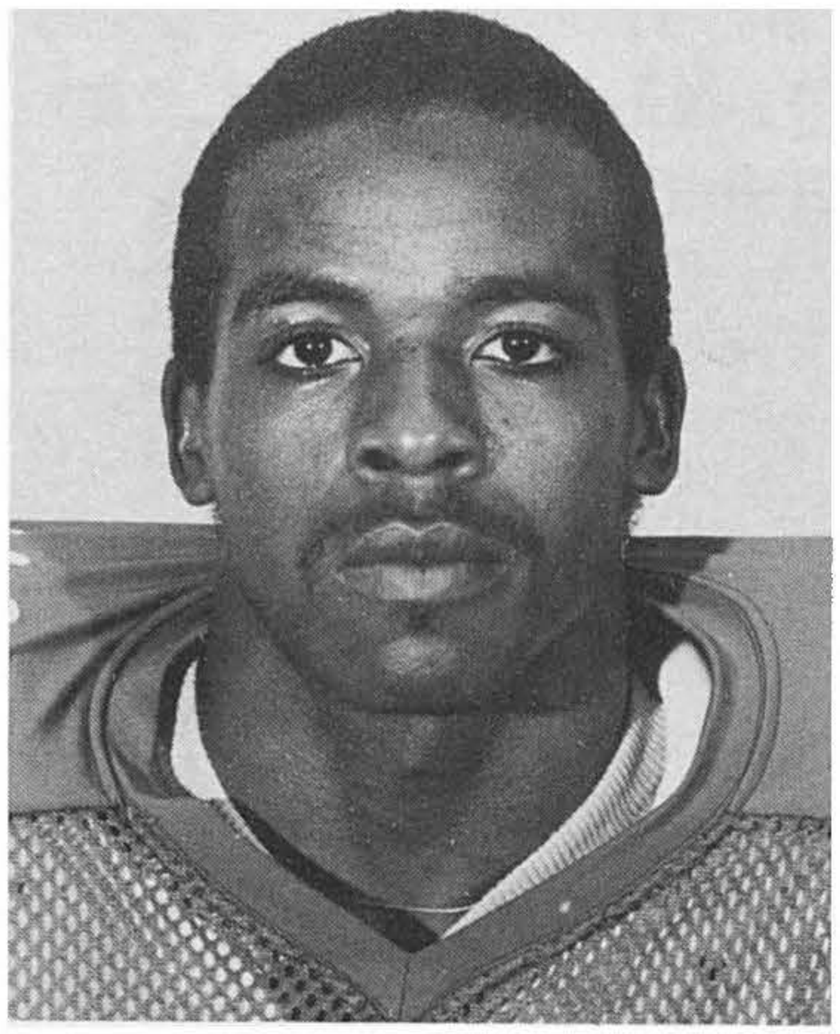
Saw limited playing time last fall playing behind all-American Gerald McNeil . . . Redshirted in 1982 . . . Came out of spring training as backup split end to Bobby Joe Conrad . . . Had two receptions for 21 yards in spring scrimmage.

HIGH SCHOOL—Caught 54 passes for 1,010 yards and 14 touchdowns during senior season at Hebert . . . All-district and honorable-mention all-state for coach Alex Durley . . . District's Offensive Player of the Year . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 squad . . . Earned three letters . . . Son of Leland and Mary Douglas . . . BORN: September 23, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.



Aaron Grant

27
Thomas EVERETT
Left Cornerback



Sophomore. . .19. . .5-9. . .175. . .Daingerfield (High). . .1L

Baylor's defensive "find" in '83 . . . Advanced rapidly through ranks at right corner, Baylor's major trouble spot defensively last fall . . . Everett was the fourth of six players to start at right corner when injuries struck . . . Made first start against Texas A&M . . . Preserved 13-13 tie with block of Alan Smith's field goal attempt as 39 seconds showed on clock . . . Had six tackles vs. A&M and broke up two passes . . . Intercepted a pass against TCU and made eight tackles in 24-18 win over Tulane . . . Suffered stretched knee ligaments in Arkansas game . . . Missed games with Rice and Texas but played in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Half of his 30 tackles were unassisted . . . Broke up six passes overall . . . Switched to left corner in spring training.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played seven positions at Daingerfield for Dennis Alexander . . . Lettered in three sports (football, basketball, track) . . . Has nine brothers and sisters . . . Led Tigers to 10-1-1 record in 1982 . . . Team reached area play-offs before losing to McGregor . . . 14 3-A all-district in football and basketball . . . Son of Mary Everett . . . BORN: November 21, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	11	15	15	30	1 for 1	2	6	0	1

11 RB RON FRANCIS

Sophomore...20...5-11...190...LaMarque (High)...1L

Redshirted in 1983 and switched from cornerback to tailback . . . Outstanding performance in spring training makes Francis the top candidate to start at tailback . . . Had 11 carries for 56 yards in spring scrimmage . . . Scored three times on demonstration day in April . . . One touchdown came on 20-yard run . . . Scout team tailback last fall . . . One of only two Bear freshmen to letter in 1982 . . . Moved into starting position at cornerback after performing well on special teams . . . Appeared in all 11 games and started four . . . Made eight tackles in 24-17 upset of Arkansas . . . Overall, Francis broke up six passes, made 14 unassisted tackles and was in on nine others . . . Picked by teammates as outstanding offensive player of the spring and the most improved . . . Expected to replace Allen Rice as Baylor's short-yardage quarterback.

HIGH SCHOOL—Baylor's top running back prospect in 1982 . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL'S Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM'S Top 100 . . . All-district in football for Cougars . . . Played running back, quarterback and safety for coach Bill Bundy . . . Son of Henry Francis . . . BORN: April 7, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

BAYLOR TRAVEL PLANS

BRIGHAM YOUNG—Sept. 8 at Provo, Utah—Team will fly out of Waco aboard Braniff charter midmorning Sept. 7 and should arrive in Salt Lake City around noon. Team will then bus to Provo. Headquarters will be the Excelsior Hotel in Provo (801-377-4700). Team will return via chartered jet immediately after the game and should arrive in Waco around midnight.

OKLAHOMA—Sept. 22 at Norman—Team will fly out of Waco aboard Braniff charter early afternoon Sept. 21 and should arrive in Oklahoma City around midafternoon. Team will then bus to Norman. Headquarters will be the Sheraton Hotel in Norman (405-364-2882). Team will return to Waco via chartered jet immediately after the game and should arrive around 10 p.m.

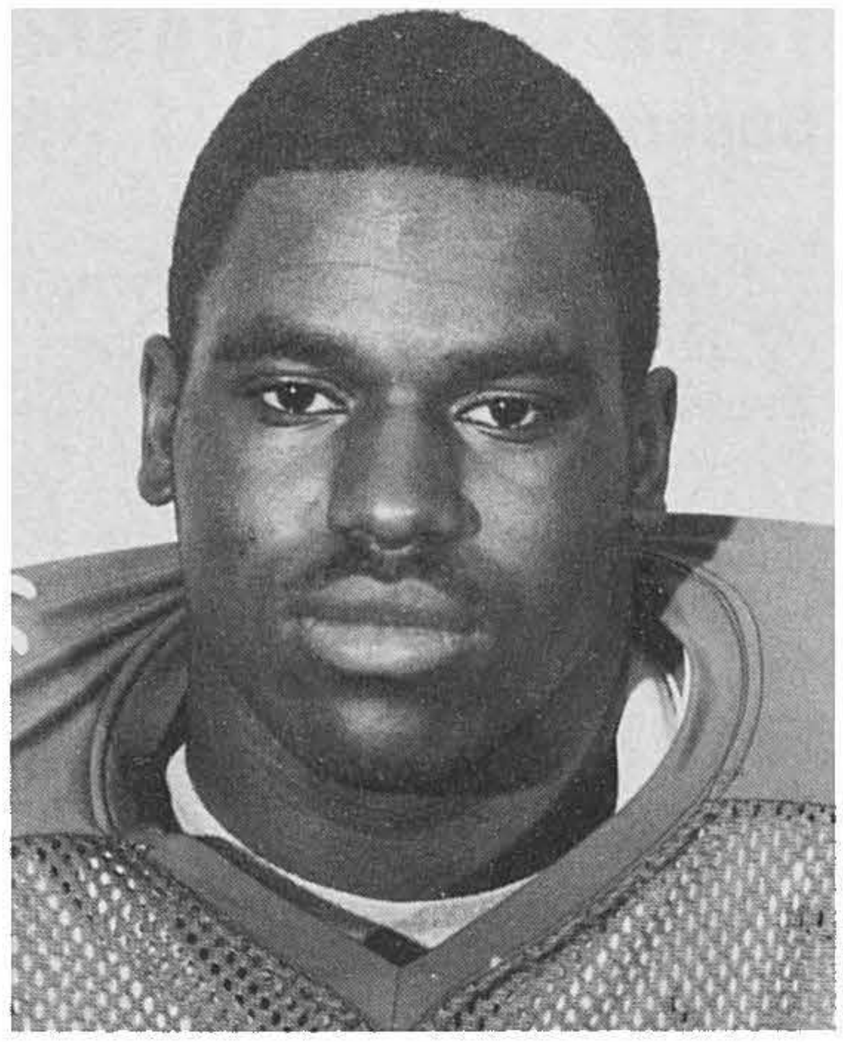
TEXAS TECH—Sept. 29 at Lubbock—Team will fly out of Waco aboard Southwest charter on the morning of Sept. 29 and should arrive around noon. Team headquarters will be the Civic Center Holiday Inn (806-763-1200). Team will return to Waco on chartered jet immediately after the game and should arrive in Waco around 1 a.m.

TEXAS A&M—Oct. 20 at College Station—Team will bus to College Station on the morning of Oct. 20 and go directly to the stadium. Busses will return immediately after the game.

TCU—Oct. 27 at Fort Worth—Team will bus to Fort Worth on the morning of Oct. 27 and go directly to the stadium. Busses will return immediately after the game.

RICE—Nov. 17 at Houston—Team will bus to Houston midafternoon Nov. 16. Headquarters will be the Astrodome Marriott Hotel (713-797-9000). Team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

43
Aaron GRANT
Rover



Sophomore. . .19. . .6-0. . .210. . .Dallas (Lake Highlands). . .1L

Suffered a broken fibula (left leg) during scrimmage in spring training . . . Missed last three weeks of spring drills . . . Came out of spring as second-team rover behind Robert Watters . . . ASSOCIATED PRESS and WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year in 1983 . . . Second-team all-SWC by ASSOCIATED PRESS, DALLAS MORNING NEWS and DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Led Baylor secondary last fall with 70 tackles . . . Had five tackles behind line of scrimmage for 16 yards in losses . . . Broke up six passes and recovered an amazing five fumbles . . . High-tackle games came against UTEP and Texas Tech (10) . . . Also broke up a pass and recovered a fumble vs. UTEP . . . Made four tackles against Houston . . . Two were behind line for 10 yards in losses . . . Recovered two UH fumbles . . . Paced Baylor defense with nine tackles and broke up a pass in 24-21 upset win at Arkansas . . . Made collegiate debut with seven tackles, a broken-up pass and fumble recovery against Brigham Young in 40-36 Baylor victory . . . Most crucial recovery came against Texas, when Grant pounced on Jim Mueller's onside kick with a few minutes remaining . . . Plays both the pass and run extremely well and is a solid tackler . . . Started in all 11 games.

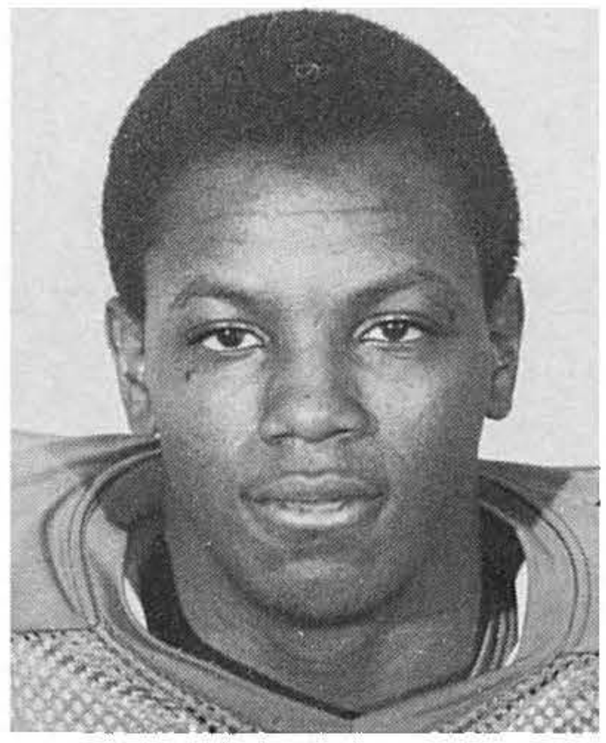
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Blue Chip . . . Led Lake Highlands to 15-0 record and Texas 5-A championship two years ago . . . Member of TEXAS-ARKANSAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . Included in FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100, HOUSTON POST Hunted 100, LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 and DALLAS TIMES HERALD metro team . . . First-team all-district pick at both running back and defensive back . . . Second-team, 5-A all-state by Texas Sportswriters Association . . . Named to SPORTING NEWS Top 100 national list . . . Son of John and Ella Grant . . . BORN: August 29, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	11	32	38	70	5 for 16	0	6	5	0

86 DE HENRY GREEN

Freshman...19...6-5...240...San Angelo (Central)...Squad

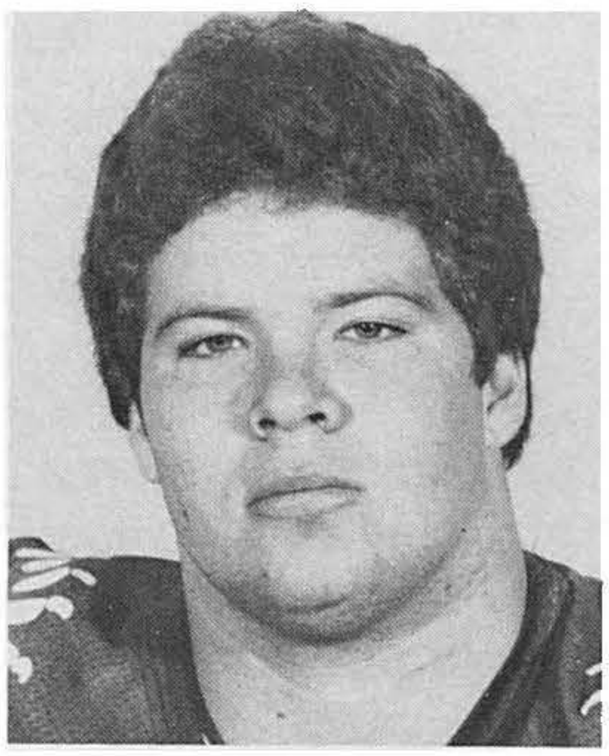


Backs up honors candidate Ervin Randle at left end . . . Worked at tight end last year while redshirting . . . Switched to defensive end and the move delighted both him and the BU coaches . . . Ended up on second team after spring training.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played at offensive guard for coach Jimmie Keeling at Central . . . Earned five letters in three sports . . . Led Bobcats to 9-4 record and district 4 5-A championship in 1982 . . . First-team all-district and honorable-mention all-state . . . Son of Henry and Wanda Green . . . BORN: July 1, 1965 . . . Major: Computer Science.

77 DT STEVE GRUMBINE

Sophomore...20...6-5...272...Irving (MacArthur)...1L

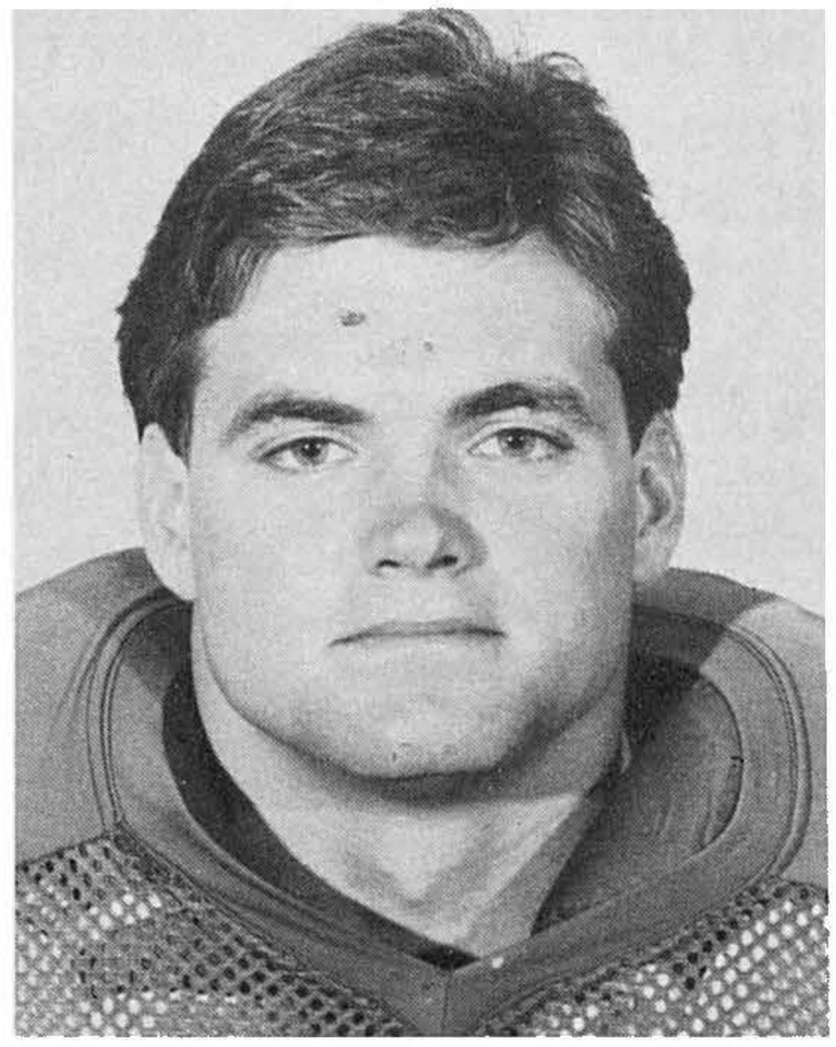


Lettered last year as backup defensive tackle . . . Listed behind Paul Mergenhagen at left tackle as '84 season begins . . . In on 101 plays last year . . . Made 10 tackles (five unassisted) . . . Also had a tackle for loss of one yard . . . Has been bothered by nagging injuries last two seasons but played well in the spring . . . Redshirted in 1982 . . . Began the '83 season as reserve defensive end.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played offensive and defensive tackle for coach Ronnie Cox at MacArthur . . . Member TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 90 . . . Earned all-district and all-Greater Dallas honors for Cardinals . . . Son of Grant and Kay Grumbine . . . BORN: November 6, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Geology.

Pat Coryatt

50
Kevin
HANCOCK
Middle
Linebacker



Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .230. . .Texas City (High). . .3L

Team captain . . . Calls Baylor's defensive signals . . . Led Bear defense in 1983 with 105 tackles (46 unassisted) . . . Best game came against SMU in Irving . . . Hancock made 18 tackles, picked off a pass and caught three Mustangs behind the line of scrimmage . . . Had 19 tackles and broke up a pass against Texas Tech . . . Made 12 stops in win over Arkansas . . . Deflected two passes and made nine tackles vs. Brigham Young in season opener . . . Chosen Most Improved Defensive Player after spring '83 by teammates . . . Played in nine games and made one start (Texas) as a sophomore . . . Made 41 tackles in 1982 (19 unassisted) . . . Intercepted Rice pass and returned ball 14 yards . . . Career high-tackle mark before '83 was six vs. Arkansas two years ago . . . Lettered as a freshman after playing in all 11 games . . . Recorded 13 tackles (11 solo) in first season . . . Intercepted pass in Bowling Green game . . . Handled all Baylor deep snapping chores as freshman and sophomore . . . Has lettered past two years in track and field as discus thrower . . . Missed 1982 spring drills because of illness.

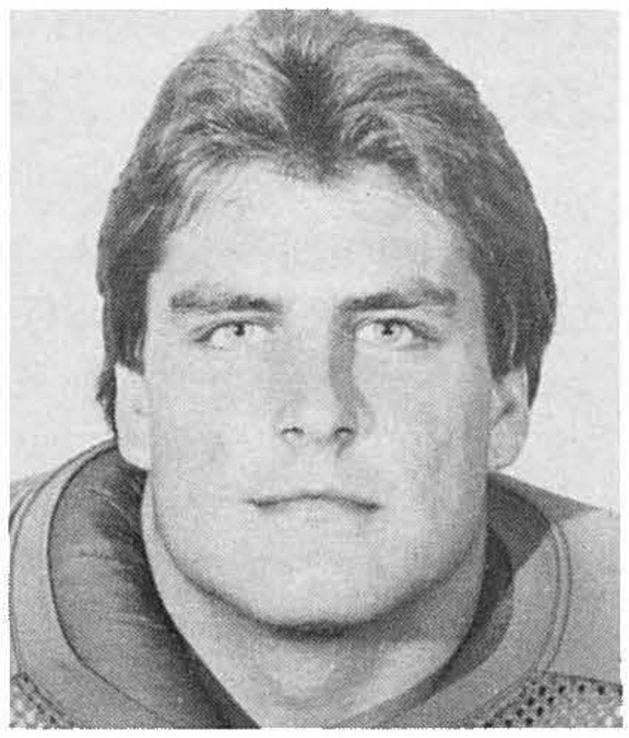
HIGH SCHOOL—Earned District 24-5A all-district honors for coach Elwood Kettler at Texas City . . . Was also named all-Greater Houston, all-state and PARADE high school all-American . . . Won three letters in football, four in track and two in basketball in all . . . Was ranked as the No. 1 high school discus thrower in the nation senior year after winning Texas 5A championships and claiming prestigious Golden West Invitational title . . . Father, John, was standout in football and track at Baylor in the 50s . . . Son of John L. and Sue Hancock . . . BORN: January 6, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	11	2	13	1 for 5	1	1	1	0
1982	11	19	22	41	0	1	0	0	0
1983	11	46	59	105	5 for 17	1	3	1	0
Totals	33	76	83	159	6 for 22	3	4	2	0

15 SS CLARK HOOD

Senior...22...6-1...205...Dallas (Wilson)...2L



Missed spring drills with knee injury . . . Suffered strained knee ligaments in practice week of Bluebonnet Bowl and did not see action vs. Oklahoma State . . . At the time, Hood was coming off broken leg he sustained the week of TCU game . . . Alternated with Steve Malpass at strongside linebacker in '83 . . . Holder on all Baylor extra point and field goal attempts before injury . . . Finest game of career was against Houston . . . Hood made 10 tackles . . . Had six stops vs. SMU and four against Texas A&M . . . Began 1983 as regular at rover but moved to linebacker after the emergence of Aaron Grant . . . Finished last season with 27 tackles (16 unassisted) . . . Also broke up two passes and made four tackles for negative yardage . . . Played in all 11 games and made nine tackles as sophomore . . . Also deflected a pass from strong safety position.

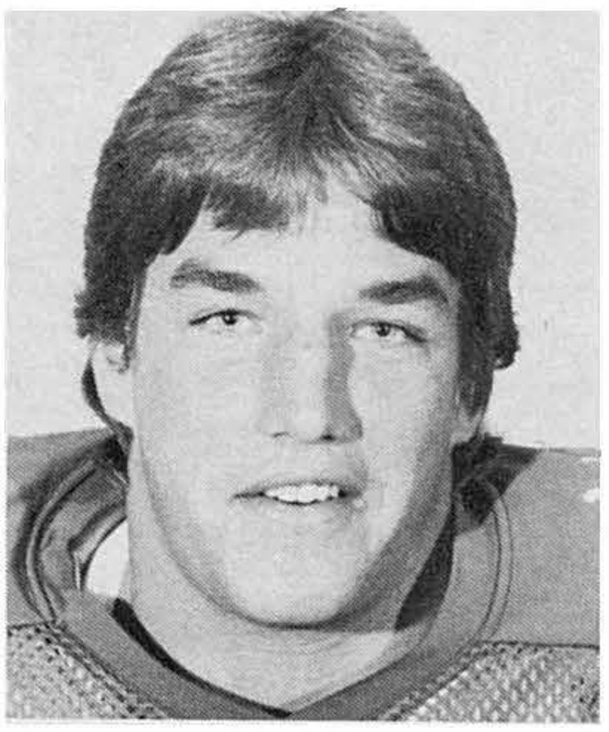
HIGH SCHOOL—Played linebacker and fullback for coach Rusty Talbot at Wilson . . . All-district in football and baseball . . . Lettered four years in football and baseball, one in basketball . . . Son of Jack E. and Ann E. Hood . . . BORN: August 14, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1982	11	4	5	9	0	0	1	0	0
1983	6	16	11	27	4 for 27	0	2	0	0
Totals	17	20	16	36	4 for 27	0	3	0	0

94 LB NELSON HUFFMAN

Freshman...20...6-2...215...Cameron (Yoe)...Squad

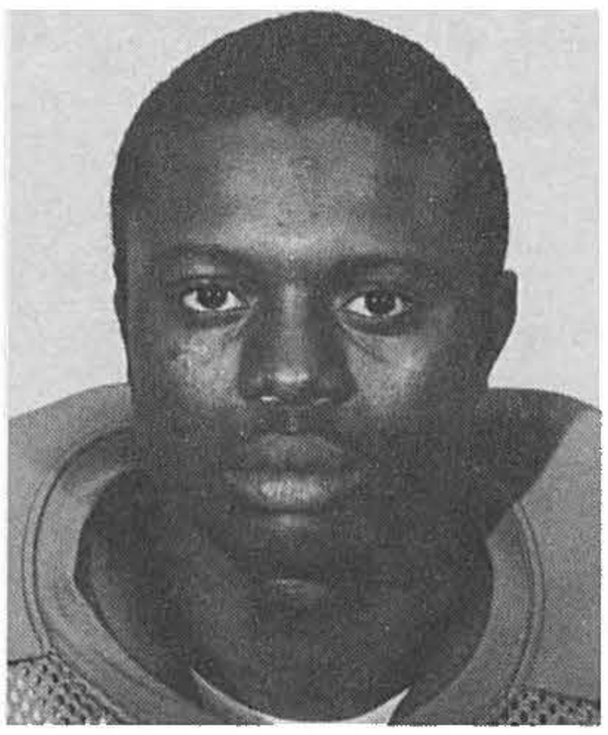


Enters 1984 season as third-unit middle linebacker but should see considerable playing time . . . Redshirted last fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played fullback and linebacker for coach Toby York at Yoe . . . Yoemen went 13-1-1 and won 3-A state title in 1981 . . . Led team to 11-1 record and district championship in 1982 . . . Lettered in track three years (mile relay) . . . Texas Sportswriters Association all-state twice . . . Two-time all-district selection . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN All-Central Texas pick . . . Played in coaches' all-star game . . . Son of William and Helen Huffman . . . BORN: September 9, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Recreation.

16 SS JACK HURD

Junior...20...6-1...185...Marshall (High)...2L



Starter at free safety a year ago, Hurd moved to strong safety in spring training . . . Came out of spring drills on first unit . . . Sidelined by shoulder injury in Texas A&M game . . . Missed next three contests but came back to face Rice, Texas and Oklahoma State in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Was outstanding in October . . . Had 10 tackles against Houston, 10 vs. SMU and 11 against the Aggies . . . Also had 10 stops in season opener with Brigham Young . . . Intercepted a pass and made nine tackles in Texas Tech game . . . Best all-around performance came against Texas-El Paso . . . Hurd recorded five tackles, broke up two passes and recovered two fumbles . . . Appeared in all 11 games as a freshman in 1982 and had four tackles . . . One of only two freshmen to letter in 1982.

HIGH SCHOOL—Member TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 lists . . . Regarded as one of the state's top defensive backs . . . Played running back for Mavericks . . . Twice all-district and was 14 5-A MVP in 1981 . . . Son of Oliver and Kathryn Hurd . . . BORN: November 27, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1982	11	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
1983	8	38	29	67	0	3	2	0	0
Totals	19	40	31	71	0	3	2	0	0

Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 35th year of Bear football in Baylor Stadium.

Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have given BU a facility among the finest in the Southwest Conference.

Before 1950, Baylor played its home games at Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street. Municipal Stadium had a capacity of just 14,000-20,000 if end zone bleachers were set up. A group of Bear supporters decided Baylor needed a home field of its own and established the Baylor Stadium Corporation.

The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise the $1,500,000 needed to complete the stadium. The last of the bonds was retired on March 1, 1980.

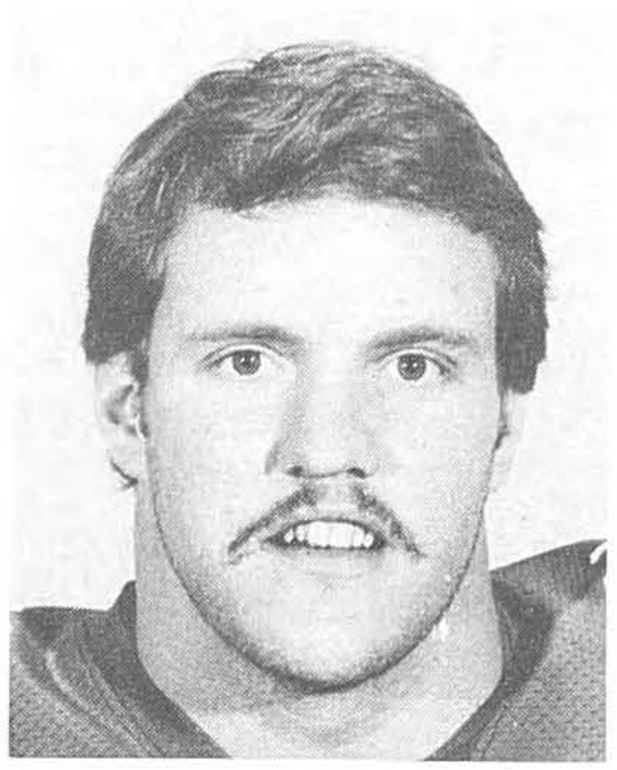
AstroTurf was first installed in 1972 and a new surface was put down before Baylor's SWC championship season in 1980. During the '70s, the beautiful Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounges were added on the west side of the stadium. A locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also built. BU's press box has been air conditioned since the summer of 1983.

Baylor beat Houston, 34-7 in the first game at Baylor Stadium. Its first SWC win at the site was over Texas A&M (27-20). The largest crowd ever was 51,200 at Baylor's 20-0 loss to A&M in 1974.

After the '83 season, BU stood 95-66-6 in games at Baylor Stadium.

47 LB ALAN JAMISON

Senior...21...6-2...225...Houston (Westchester)...3L

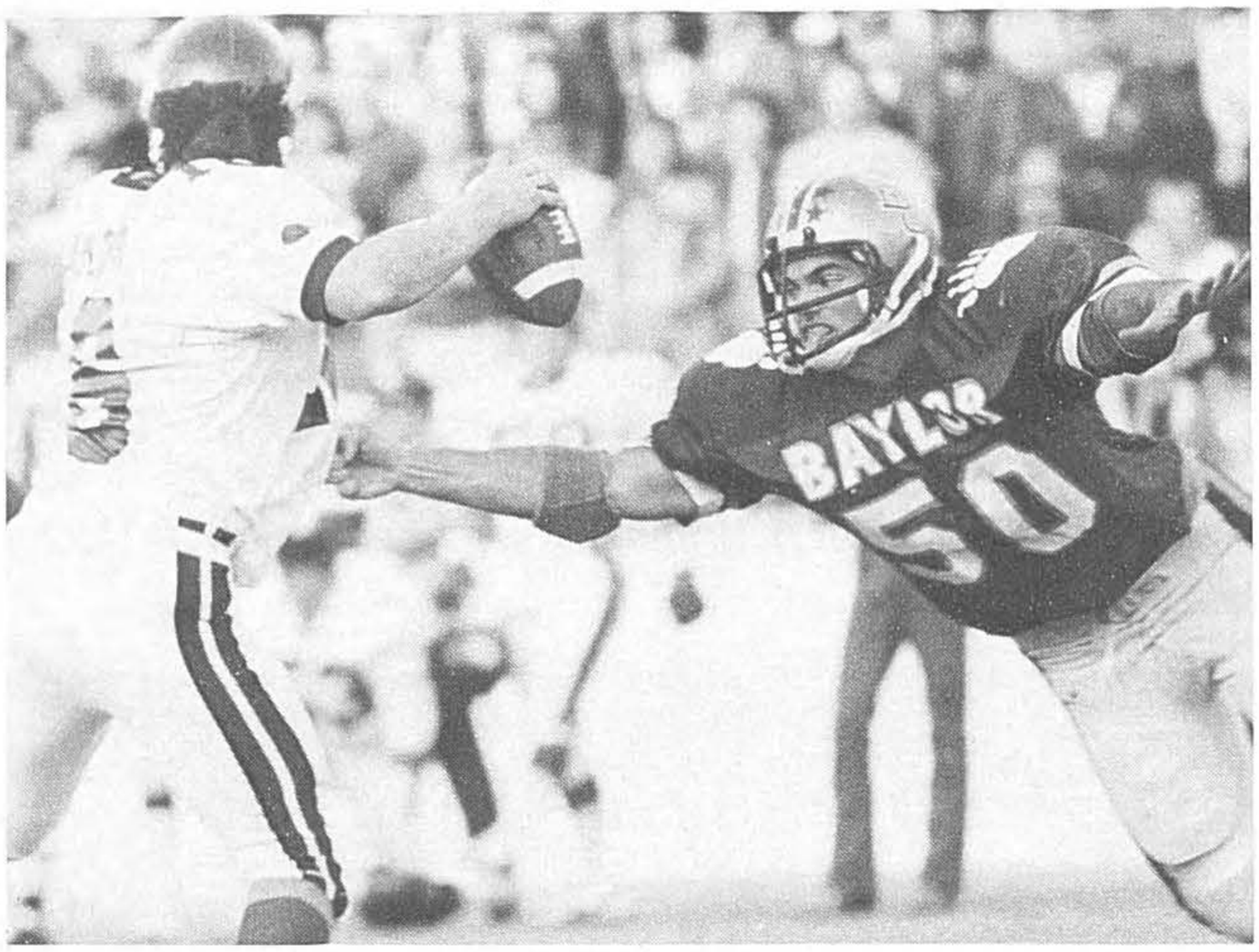


Came out of the spring listed as the No. 2 middle linebacker after starting at weakside linebacker last year . . . Coaches are considering redshirting him this season so he won't have to be used as a part-time player . . . Suffered strained knee ligaments in Rice game last year (Nov. 12) but came back to play in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Had fine year as starting weakside linebacker with 68 tackles, 27 of which were unassisted . . . Also had five tackles behind the line for 17 yards in losses, one pass interception, one fumble recovery and two passes broken up . . . All those stats were compiled in nine games . . . Finest outing was against Houston when he had 10 stops, three for eight yards in losses . . . Also had pass interception that day . . . Had one of the biggest plays for the year for the Bears when he and Johnny Subia teamed to make a fourth-down tackle on the goal line against Arkansas . . . That stop kept Arkansas from scoring in a game Baylor won 24-21 . . . Other good games were against Texas A&M where he had 10 tackles and against TCU where he had nine . . . Played behind Geff Gandy in 1982, recording 10 tackles, seven of which were unassisted . . . Was one of six freshmen on BU squad to letter in 1981 when he played in 11 games and was a valuable member of specialty teams . . . Started BU career as outside linebacker, but moved inside during 1982 spring training . . . Had four tackles as a frosh in '81.

HIGH SCHOOL—Tight end and linebacker for coach Ben Treglek at Westchester . . . Earned 17-5A all-district honors and was also an all-Greater Houston pick . . . Was named second-team all-state and made PARADE all-American squad . . . Father Al was a Houston Oiler standout . . . Son of A. G. and Elizabeth Jamison . . . BORN: November 20, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

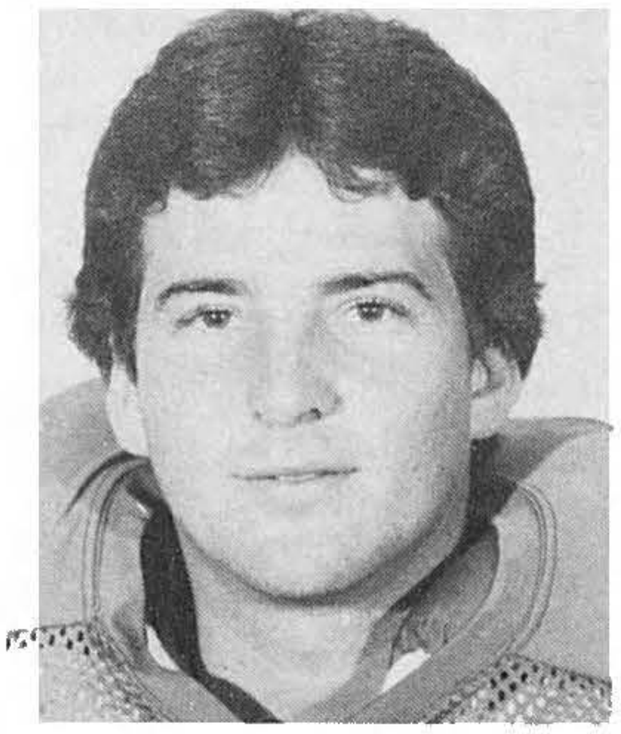
Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	0
1982	11	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0
1983	9	27	41	68	5 for 17	1	2	1	0
Totals	31	35	47	82	5 for 17	2	2	1	0



Kevin Hancock

1 K MARTY JIMMERSON

Senior...21...5-9...173...Houston (Stratford)...3L



Will battle Ben Perry for Bear placekicking duties this fall . . . Kicked a 51-yard field goal in spring scrimmage . . . Has kicked for BU since freshman year in '81, but experienced up and down junior year . . . Booted winning field goal (24 yards) against Arkansas with no time left in 24-21 win . . . Connected on 33-yard field goal against Texas Tech and a 47 yarder against Tulane . . . Hit 22 of 23 conversion attempts . . . Has missed only two PATs in three years . . . Handled short field goals and conversions during sophomore year while Perry kicked long field goals . . . Jimmerson was weakened by appendectomy in summer before '82 season . . . Is ninth on Baylor's all-time scoring list with 129 career points . . . Perfect 27 of 27 PATs as a sophomore, the third best single-season PAT total in school history . . . Led Bears in scoring as freshman with 68 points and was also fifth in the Southwest Conference . . . Longest field goal of career came against Texas A&M in '81, a 50 yarder . . . Selected ASSOCIATED PRESS Offensive Player of the Week after the 50 yarder and a 21 yarder with 22 seconds left in game . . . Kick gave the Bears a 19-17 win.

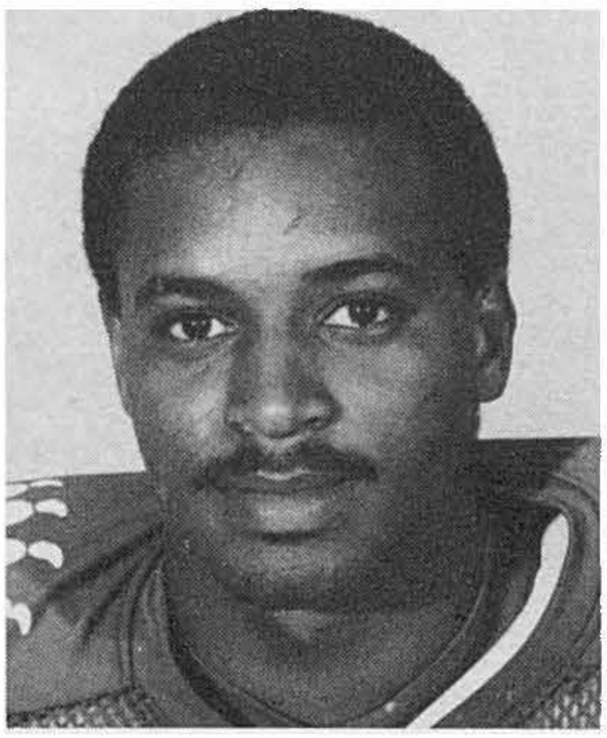
HIGH SCHOOL—Class 5-A, first-team all-state kicker after senior season . . . Played for coach Oscar Cripps . . . Stratford went 10-3 his senior season . . . Kicked field goal in closing seconds that gave Spartans 17 5-A title . . . Son of Martin and Lois Jimmerson . . . BORN: June 10, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	FG	PAT	Points
1981	11	15-21	23-24	68
1982	11	1-3	27-27	30
1983	8	3-5	22-23	31
Totals	30	19-29	72-74	129

FS BYRON JOHNSON

Junior...21...6-0...195...Waller (High)...1L



Second-team free safety behind Johnny Subia . . . Missed 1983 season because of scholastic problems . . . Suffered knee injury before 1982 season and took redshirt year . . . Lettered at free safety in 1981 and spent time at rover last year . . . Played in nine games as a freshman . . . Made nine tackles (four unassisted).

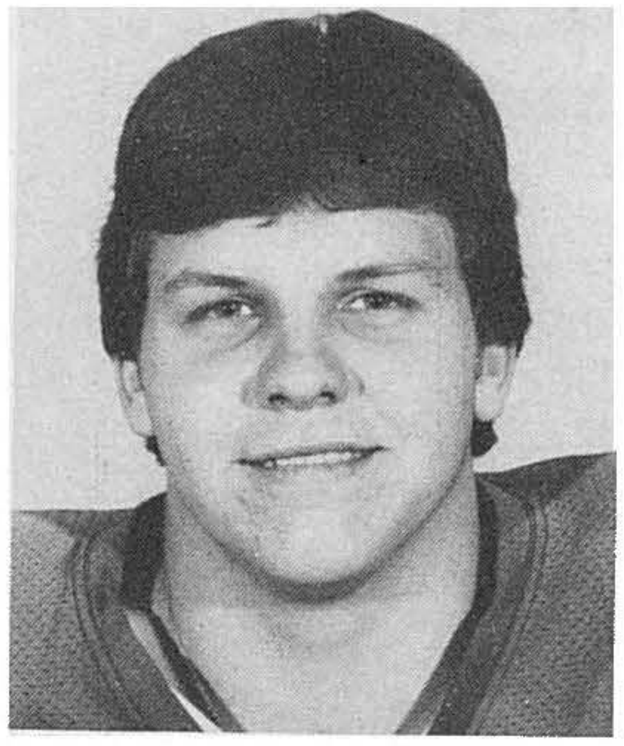
HIGH SCHOOL—All-district and all-state running back-safety for Buildogs . . . Led Waller to state quarter-finals in 1979 . . . Rushed for over 2,000 yards in high school career . . . Played for coach Ross Rogers . . . Son of Dr. J. E. and Katie Johnson . . . BORN: October 21, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	9	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0

58 OG KYLE LANE

Sophomore...20...6-2...250...Waco (Midway)...1L

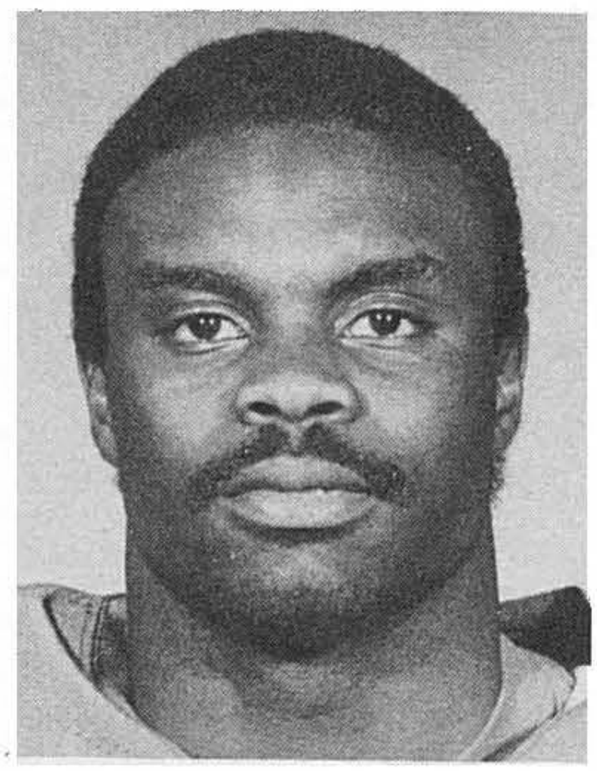


Projected as the starting center this season . . . Lettered in 1983 while playing in reserve role at guard . . . Changed positions in spring training . . . In on 176 plays last year . . . Listed as backup center to John Adickes at times a year ago . . . Redshirted in 1982 after suffering knee injury . . . Father is Bill Lane, BU tight end coach.

HIGH SCHOOL—Earned three letters in football, three in track at Midway . . . Played all three interior line positions for coach Brown L. Smith . . . Helped Panthers to district co-championship senior season . . . All-district in football and two-time district shot put champion . . . Played on South squad at Texas High School Coaches Association all-star game . . . Son of Bill and Barbara Lane . . . BORN: January 31, 1984 . . . MAJOR: Geology.

18 CB BYRON LEWIS

Senior...22...6-0...170...Baytown (Lee)...1L



A veteran fifth-year man who has worked his way up to a starting role his senior year . . . Has had string of unfortunate injuries throughout career, but remained healthy in spring training and had good showing . . . Last season recorded 17 tackles, 14 of which were unassisted . . . That came despite missing some of the year with a knee injury . . . Went down in SMU game and came back against Arkansas . . . Missed a total of three games . . . Played in all 11 games in 1982, but did not participate enough to earn a letter . . . That season he had five tackles and broke up three passes.

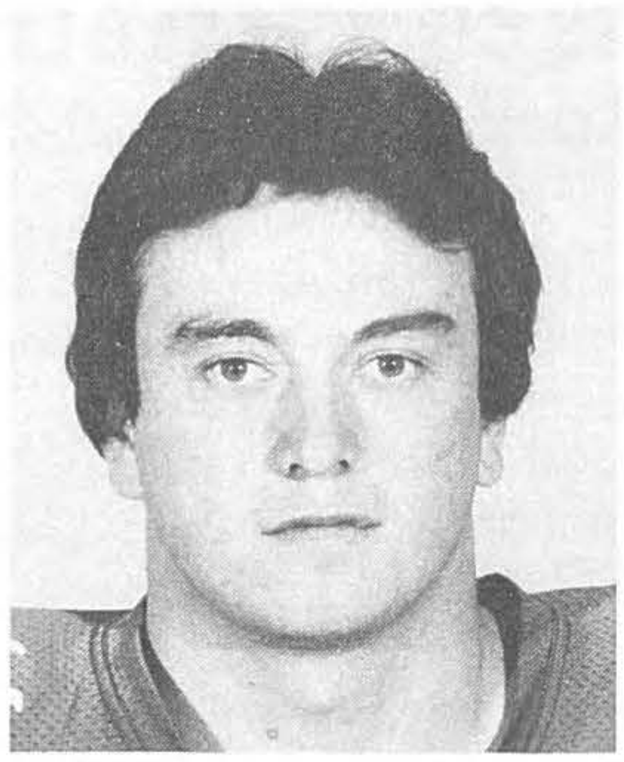
HIGH SCHOOL—First-team all-district selection in District 21-5A for coach Ron Kramer . . . Also selected to all-Greater Houston squad after playing wingback and defensive back . . . Was high school teammate of Baylor defensive tackle Pat Coryatt . . . Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie M. Blake . . . BORN: April 17, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Communications.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1982	11	3	2	5	0	0	3	0	0
1983	8	14	3	17	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	19	17	5	22	0	1	3	0	0

82 ROV STEVE MALPASS

Senior...22...6-3...218...Abilene (Cooper)...3L



A versatile defender, he started career at defensive end, then moved to linebacker and has now been moved to roverback . . . Came out of the spring listed behind Robert Watters and Aaron Grant at rover . . . Coaches say he will see action somewhere on defense . . . Strained knee ligaments in last practice session before Bluebonnet Bowl made him miss bowl game and stay out of contact work in the spring . . . Before injury had a fine season, recording 25 tackles, 10 unassisted . . . Best game was against TCU where he had 10 tackles and a pass interception . . . Also had eight stops against Arkansas . . . Split playing time early in the year with Clark Hood, but became starting strongside linebacker when Hood broke leg at midseason . . . In 1982, played nine games, starting one (Arkansas) . . . Finished with 16 unassisted tackles and 20 assisted for a total of 36 . . . Best game that year was seven-stop performance against Texas A&M . . . Awarded hardship redshirt ruling after suffering knee injury in 1981 season opener against Lamar . . . One of seven freshmen to letter on 1980 Southwest Conference championship team . . . Had eight tackles as a freshman.

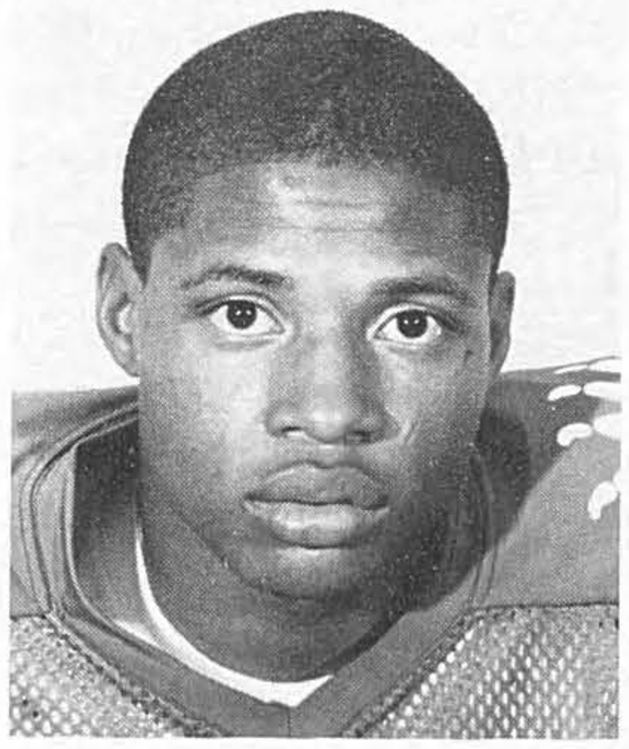
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football and three in track for coach Ray Overton at Abilene Cooper . . . Was teammate of BU defensive tackle Paul Mergenhagen at Cooper . . . Played both defensive end and wingback on high school team that went 10-1 . . . Was named all-district and made Texas Top 100 list of high school football players . . . Son of Ray and Arlene Malpass . . . BORN: November 13, 1961, in England . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
1982	9	16	20	36	1 for 3	0	0	0	0
1983	11	10	15	25	3 for 6	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	30	39	69	4 for 9	1	0	0	0

RB DERRICK McADOO

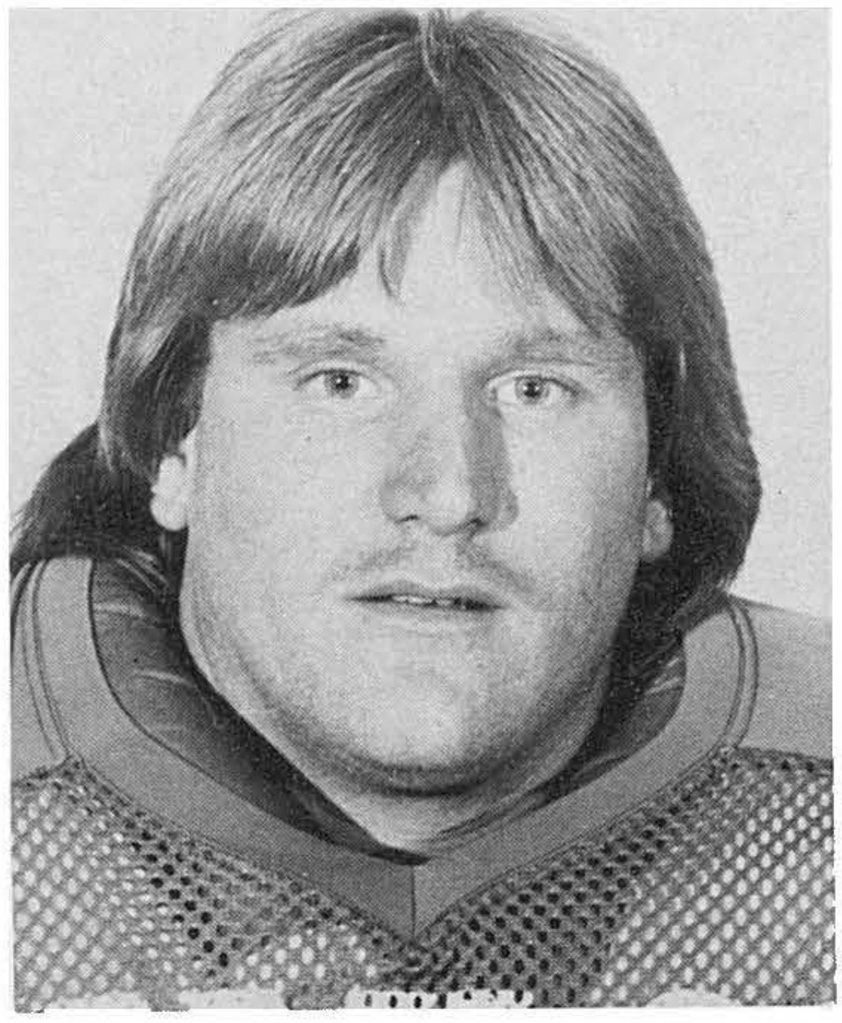
Sophomore...19...5-10...183...Houston (Northwest Academy)...Squad



Former walk-on who enters fall practice as No. 2 tailback behind Ron Francis . . . Carried 14 times for 37 yards in spring scrimmage . . . Also scored three touchdowns . . . Baylor Head Coach Grant Teaff had originally planned to redshirt McAdoo in '84 but may have changed his mind . . . Burst upon scene with 13 carries for 85 yards in 56-21 win over TCU . . . Scored a touchdown against the Horned Frogs on his first collegiate carry . . . Added two other TDs the same day . . . Longest gain was 36 yards vs. TCU . . . Made the most of his opportunity to play when Alfred Anderson suffered a sprained ankle during Texas A&M game . . . Third-unit tailback in '83 behind Anderson and Ralph Stockemer . . . Overall, McAdoo rushed 19 times for 88 yards and two touchdowns last season . . . Also caught two passes for 18 yards and a TD.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played fullback and rushed for 1,763 yards senior season at Northwest Academy . . . Coached by Kim Holland . . . Led Mustangs to 8-3 record senior season . . . Also lettered in track, baseball and basketball . . . Team captain in football, basketball and track . . . All-state three years in football . . . Twice all-state in track . . . Holds state record in high jump . . . Son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy McAdoo . . . BORN: April 2, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Therapy.

79
Paul
MERGENHAGEN
Left
Defensive Tackle



Senior. . .22. . .6-5. . .260. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .4L

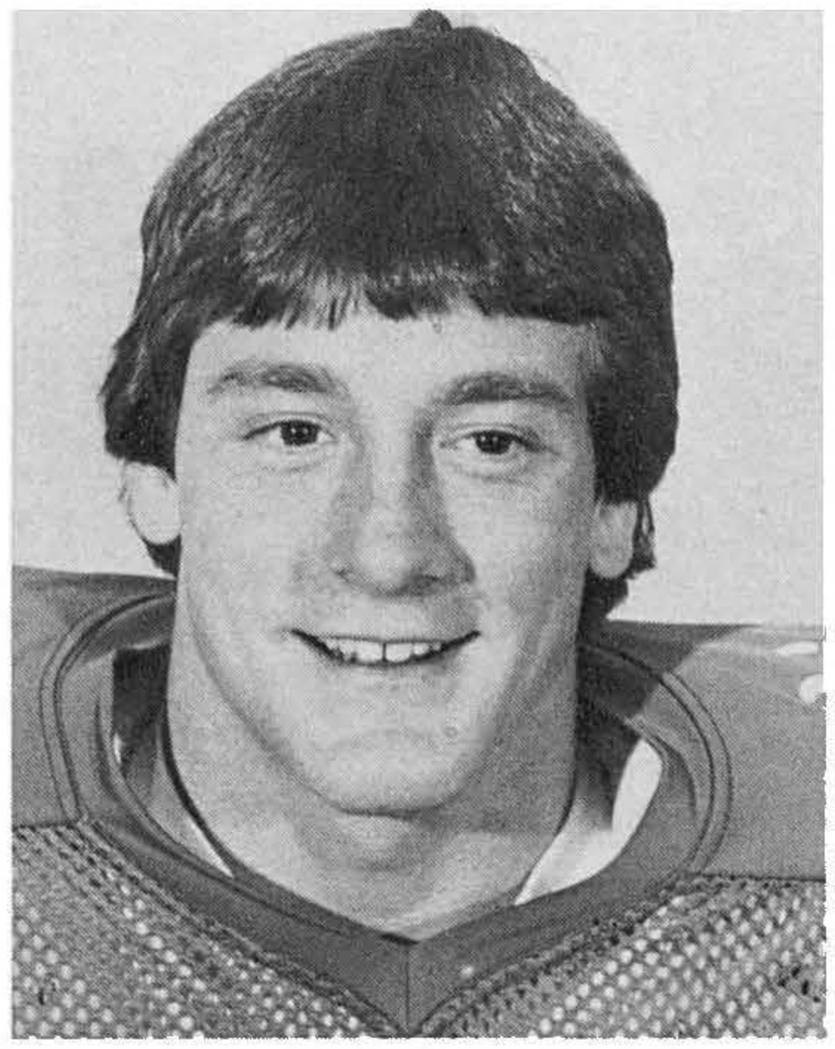
Starter at defensive left tackle . . . Can also play defensive end . . . Began the '83 season at end but switched inside when Ervin Randle moved to end and injuries depleted the tackle corps . . . Originally played tackle at BU, so transition was no problem . . . Saw action on 521 plays in '83 . . . Perhaps the toughest, most durable Bear . . . Suffered ruptured knee bursa, shoulder contusion, sprained ankle and dislocated finger last fall but played in all 11 games . . . Best games came against Houston and TCU (six tackles) . . . Made 36 stops last year (17 unassisted) . . . Could win unusual five letters at Baylor . . . Earned hardship year in 1982 after playing enough to letter . . . Played in three games two years ago before suffering knee injury on fifth play of Baylor's win over Texas Tech . . . Made 21 tackles in '82 . . . Had one stop behind the line of scrimmage and also pounced on a fumble . . . Credited with career-high 10 tackles in narrow loss at Ohio State . . . Had 56 tackles (25 unassisted) in 1981 . . . Did not play in three games because of ankle problem . . . Made nine tackles against Texas Tech and Rice for best showings in 1981 . . . Lettered as freshman in 1980 for Southwest Conference champs . . . Recorded six tackles (five unassisted) . . . Also deflected a kick and knocked down two passes freshman year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was named District 4 5-A Lineman of the Year senior year as team went 10-1 . . . Also named all-state for coach Ray Overton at Cooper . . . Member of TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list of high school recruits . . . Son of Walt and Rita Mergenhagen . . . BORN: July 20, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1980	11	5	1	6	0	0	2	0	1
1981	8	25	31	56	3 for 13	0	0	1	0
1982	3	11	10	21	1 for 5	0	0	1	0
1983	11	17	19	36	1 for 3	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	58	61	119	5 for 21	0	2	2	1

10
Tom MUECKE
Quarterback



Junior. . .21. . .6-1. . .190. . .Angleton (High). . .1L

Finished the season ranked second in the Southwest Conference in passing efficiency, surpassed only by teammate Cody Carlson . . . Muecke earned a 134.4 rating, compared to Carlson's 144.1 . . . Was either first or second in SWC passing efficiency seven weeks last year . . . Performance was good enough to be named first-team all-Southwest Conference by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Final statistics showed him completing 57 of 110 passes for 838 yards and eight TDs.

Muecke pulled off what was probably the biggest BU offensive play in 1983 . . . With Bears trailing 21-17 he completed 33-yard strike under a heavy rush to Bruce Davis with about 15 seconds left in the Arkansas game . . . That completion put the ball at the UA nine where Ralph Stockemer scratched out two more yards, giving the ball suitable placement for Marty Jimmerson, who booted a game-winning field goal with no time left . . . Was eight of 13 for 142 yards that day in Fayetteville . . . Named ASSOCIATED PRESS Offensive Player of the Week (with Carlson and Allen Rice) for that effort . . . Had another fine outing against Brigham Young, completing six of nine passes for 117 yards and two touchdowns . . . That game was a season-opening 40-36 upset win for the Bears . . . Completed eight of 14 for 152 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl.

Enters two-a-days listed as co-starter with Carlson . . . They were the key ingredients in Baylor's famed quarterback shuttle last season . . . They opened the year alternating by plays and later by series . . . Indications are this season they will alternate by quarters . . . Both were elected co-captains by their teammates.

Took 18 snaps as a true freshman when injuries riddled veteran quarterbacks . . . Started TCU game . . . Entered 1983 spring training in battle with Carlson, but a broken ankle the first week ended his participation.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS SPORTS' top-rated quarterback out of high school . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip prospect . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . Played in High School Coaches Association all-star game . . . Passed for over 1,500 yards and led district in rushing with over seven yards per carry . . . Played for Dan Gandy at Angleton . . . Unanimous all-district pick after junior and senior seasons . . . All-Greater Houston MVP . . . Won Bluebonnet Texaco Award for excellence and Dick Peebles Player of the Year Award . . . Captain of team that went 10-1 and won district title . . . Also punted at Angleton . . . Four-time baseball letterman in high school . . . Fastball was clocked at 90 MPH . . . Earned a pair of letters in basketball . . . Son of T. W. and Suzanne Muecke . . . BORN: August 20, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

TOM MUECKE, Continued

GAME-BY-GAME WITH MUECKE IN '83

Opponent	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds	Pct	TD	LG
Brigham Young	9	6	0	117	66.7	2	43
UTEP	8	3	1	42	37.4	0	17
Texas Tech	12	6	1	107	50.0	1	34
Houston	7	4	0	60	57.1	0	29
SMU	6	3	0	31	50.0	0	11
Texas A&M	6	3	0	27	50.0	0	12
TCU	6	5	0	46	83.3	2	11
Tulane	12	7	1	88	58.3	1	27
Arkansas	13	8	0	142	61.5	0	33
Rice	10	6	0	89	60.0	1	23
Texas	21	6	1	89	28.6	1	21

CAREER STATISTICS

Passing

Year	G	Att	Comp	Int.	Yds	Pct	TD
1982	3	8	0	1	0	0.0	0
1983	11	110	57	4	838	51.8	8
Totals	14	118	57	5	838	48.3	8

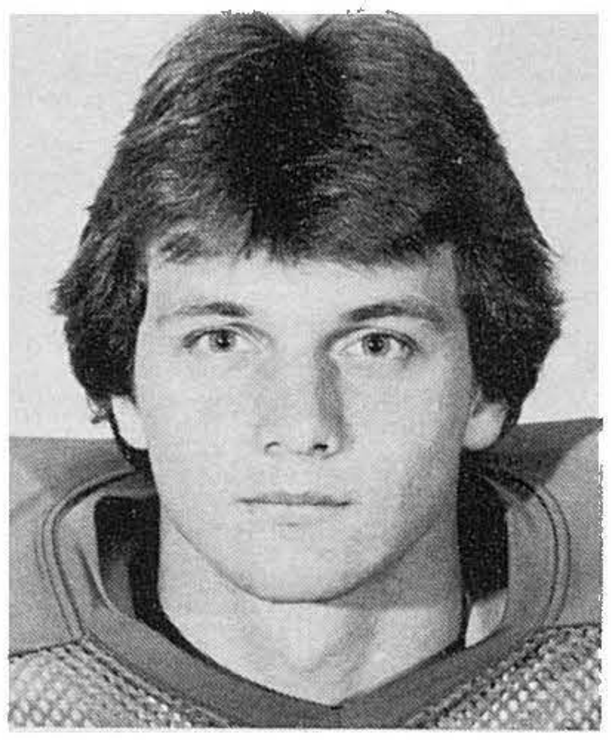
Rushing

Year	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG
1982	3	20	0	20	6.7	0	9 TCU
1983	47	139	163	-24	—	0	19 SMU
Totals	50	159	163	-4	—	0	19 SMU

Teaff on Muecke—"*Tom really pleased me this spring with his running ability. His leadership has emerged and he is a gifted, well-rounded athlete.*"

32 K JIM MUELLER

Sophomore...19...6-1...185...Plano (East)...1L

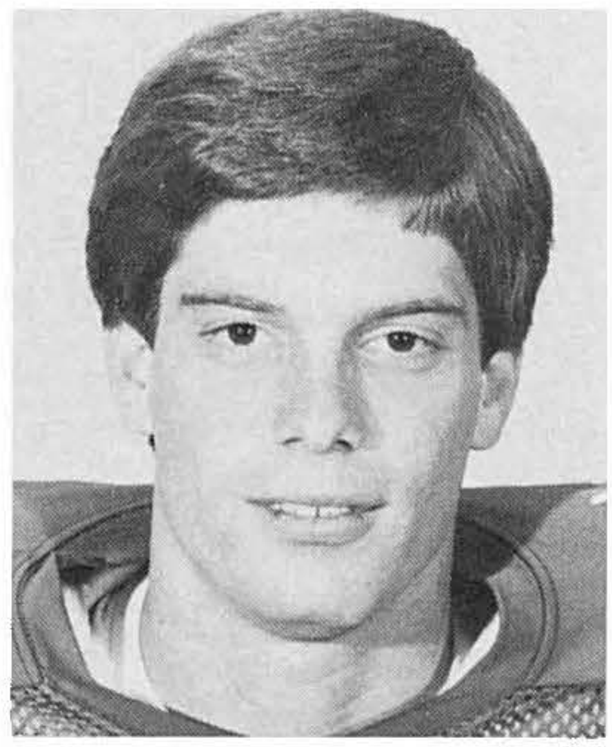


Baylor's kickoff specialist . . . Lettered last year after walking on . . . Earned a scholarship after the '83 season . . . Made his debut in Texas Tech game . . . Took over the job at SMU and held it for remainder of season . . . Very effective on onside kicks . . . With Baylor ahead 21-0 against TCU, Mueller skipped a kick all the way to TCU's nine where Aaron Grant recovered . . . Two plays later it was 28-0 on Allen Rice's five-yard run . . . In Baylor's showdown with Texas, Mueller's onside attempt gave the ball to Baylor with 4:21 left . . . The Bears marched 45 yards in six plays to pull within three, 24-21 as 2:19 showed.

HIGH SCHOOL—Kicker at Plano East for coach Jake Swann . . . Son of Sharon Mueller . . . BORN: November 19, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

99 K BEN PERRY

Senior...21...6-0...185...Texas City (High)...2L



Hit two of three field goals and 11 of 12 PATs in 1983 . . . Connected on career-best 52-yard field goal just before halftime in 13-13 tie with Texas A&M . . . Later kicked a 26 yarder to tie the game with 10:51 remaining . . . Like Marty Jimmerson, Perry had an inconsistent '83 season . . . The two will square off for starting status this year . . . Handled kickoff chores early in 1983 before the emergence of Jim Mueller . . . Stepped forward in '82 when Jimmerson couldn't make long kicks after his appendectomy . . . Was used strictly for kickoffs and long field goals while Jimmerson booted the PATs and short three pointers . . . Made field goals of 33, 47, 42, 53 and 32 yards . . . Attempted eight field goals.

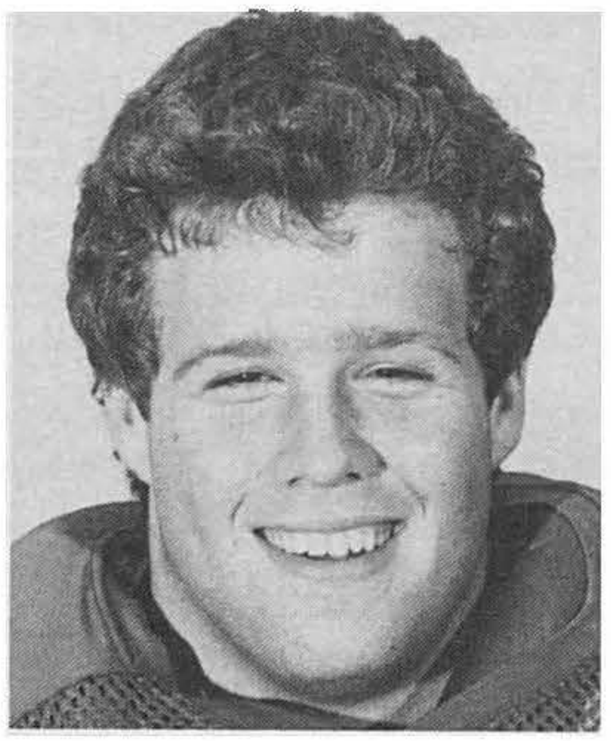
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered two years for coach Elwood Kettler at Texas City . . . First-team all-district 24 5-A and second-team all-Greater Houston (behind Jimmerson) his senior year . . . Also punted and played tight end for Stingarees . . . High school teams had combined 15-5-1 record, won one district title and tied for another . . . Son of Leonard and Sandy Perry . . . BORN: November 10, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	FG	PAT	Points
1982	11	5-8	0-0	15
1983	7	2-3	11-12	17
Totals	18	7-11	11-12	32

65 OG JOEL PORTER

Freshman...19...6-4...260...Arkadelphia, AR (High)...Squad

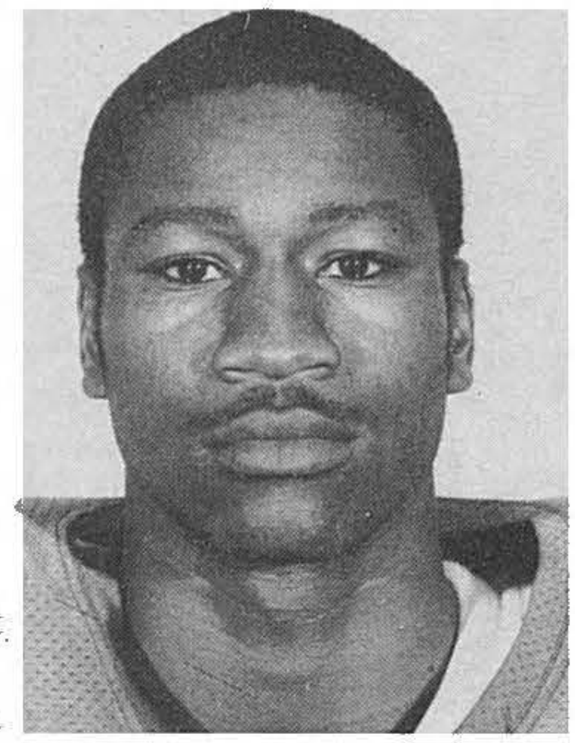


The favorite to start at offensive right guard this fall . . . Reserve at both guard spots in 1983 . . . Took part in just 18 plays last year and was awarded redshirt after going out with injury (Texas Tech game).

HIGH SCHOOL—Played offensive tackle for John Outlaw at Arkadelphia . . . Earned three letters in football and track . . . One of the nation's top 100 prospects, as selected by SPORTING NEWS . . . Named to BLUE CHIP MAGAZINE Coaches Super Blue Chip Team . . . Chosen to Adidas High School All-American Team by SCHOLASTIC COACH MAGAZINE . . . First-team, 7 3-A all-district twice . . . Made ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT and ARKANSAS GAZETTE Super Teams . . . ASSOCIATED PRESS all-state, second-team all-American by USA TODAY and all-South pick by ORLANDO SENTINEL . . . Made ARKANSAS FOOTBALL Top 12 . . . Arkadelphia went 31-4-1 in Porter's three years on varsity . . . Member of three district championship teams . . . Played in Arkansas all-star game . . . Son of Nathan Johnson and Francis Booth Porter . . . BORN: September 11, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Biology.

25 WB GLENN PRUITT

Junior...22...6-0...195...Waxahachie (High)...1L



Begins the 1984 season as Baylor's starting wingback . . . Played behind Bruce Davis last fall . . . Caught two passes for 26 yards . . . Best reception was 17 yards against Texas-El Paso . . . Made a pair of catches for 58 yards in spring scrimmage . . . Also caught a 38-yard scoring pass from Tom Muecke . . . Took part in 103 plays last year . . . Redshirted in 1982 . . . Teams with Horace Ates to give BU an explosive combination at flanker.

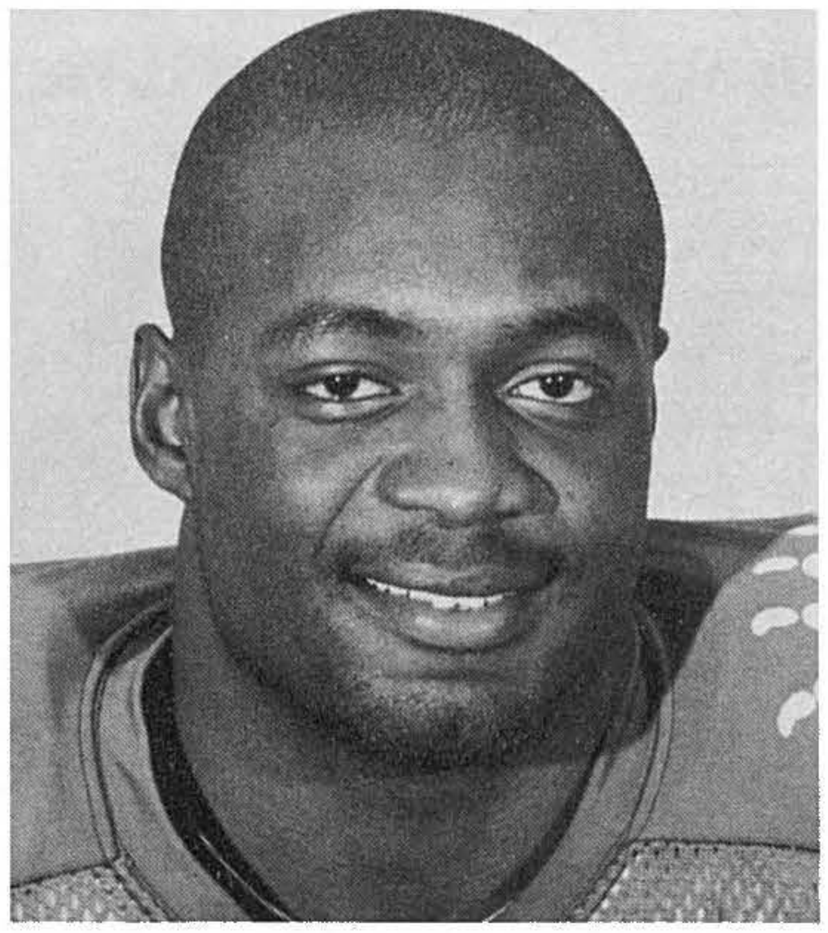
HIGH SCHOOL—A two-time all-district selection . . . All-Greater Dallas pick . . . Played for Baylor linebacker coach John Goodner at Waxahachie . . . Led Indians to 9-4 record and district championship . . . Son of Hazel and Ned Pruitt . . . BORN: September 23, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

1983 — Baylor 56	TCU 21
1982 — Baylor 24	Arkansas 17
1981 — Baylor 34	TCU 21
1980 — Baylor 42	Arkansas 15
1979 — Baylor 16	TCU 3
1978 — Baylor 14	Arkansas 27
1977 — Baylor 38	Air Force 7
1976 — Baylor 7	Arkansas 7
1975 — Baylor 24	TCU 6
1974 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20
1973 — Baylor 28	TCU 34
1972 — Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13
1971 — Baylor 27	TCU 34
1970 — Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24
1969 — Baylor 14	TCU 31
1968 — Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9
1967 — Baylor 7	TCU 29
1966 — Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17
1965 — Baylor 7	TCU 10
1964 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16
1963 — Baylor 32	TCU 13
1962 — Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6
1961 — Baylor 28	TCU 14
1960 — Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0
1959 — Baylor 0	TCU 14
1958 — Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33
1957 — Baylor 6	TCU 19
1956 — Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19
1955 — Baylor 6	TCU 28
1954 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7
1953 — Baylor 25	TCU 7
1952 — Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20
1951 — Baylor 7	TCU 20
1950 — Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1949 — Baylor 40	TCU 14
1948 — Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1947 — Baylor 7	TCU 14
1946 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1945 — Baylor 6	TCU 7
1944 — No game	
1943 — No game	
1942 — No game	
1941 — Baylor 12	TCU 23
1940 — Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1939 — Baylor 27	TCU 0
1938 — Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1937 — Baylor 6	TCU 0
1936 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 10
1935 — Baylor 0	TCU 28
1934 — Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1933 — Baylor 7	TCU 0
1932 — Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1931 — Baylor 6	TCU 19
1930 — Baylor 0	Texas 14

All Games: Baylor won 22, lost 25, tied 3
Vs. Arkansas 2-1-1
Vs. Air Force 1-0
Vs. Texas 0-1
Vs. TCU 11-14
Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2

49
Ervin
RANDLE
Defensive End



Senior. . .21. . .6-2. . .245. . .Mumford (Hearne). . .Sr-3L

Was moved from weakside linebacker to defensive end and responded with outstanding season . . . Was named honorable-mention all-American by FOOTBALL NEWS and was picked first-team all-Southwest Conference by the ASSOCIATED PRESS . . . UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL and the DALLAS TIMES HERALD (players' team) tabbed him second-team all-SWC . . . Finished the 1983 season with 95 tackles, 54 of which were unassisted . . . That total was the second most on the Bear defensive unit . . . Also had 14 stops behind the line for 69 yards in losses . . . Best game was a 17-tackle performance against Houston . . . That effort led to his being named the ASSOCIATED PRESS Player of the Week . . . Also recorded 15 stops against Texas A&M and 14 against Arkansas . . . Coaches say that moving him from linebacker to end proved highly successful as it allowed him to free-lance more and pursue the ballcarrier . . . Won Outstanding Defensive Player Award in spring training and was voted team co-captain by teammates . . . Started 11 games as a linebacker his sophomore year . . . Had 65 tackles for the year, 30 of which were unassisted . . . Made two stops behind the line and intercepted one pass (against Ohio State) and broke up another . . . Best game as soph was 10-tackle outing against Ohio State . . . Also had 11 tackles against Texas that year . . . Played in all 11 games as a freshman, starting one (Rice) . . . Was in on 54 tackles, 31 unassisted and 23 assisted . . . Had one tackle behind the line as a frosh, one pass broken up and one fumble recovery . . . Had 10-tackle high that year (vs. Bowling Green).

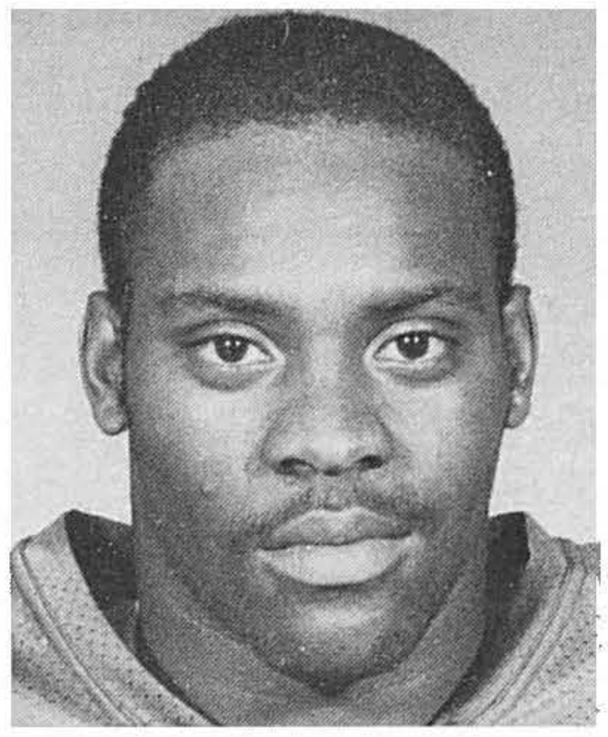
HIGH SCHOOL—Played fullback, noseguard and linebacker for coach Robert Davis at Hearne High . . . Was three-time all-district choice, earning Player of the Year honors in 1979 and 1980 . . . Also chosen all-Brazos Valley by the BRYAN EAGLE . . . Grew up in Mumford, a suburb of Hearne . . . Son of Martha Randle . . . Is married, and he and his wife, Cindy, have a baby son. . . . BORN: October 12, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	31	23	54	1 for 1	0	1	1	0
1982	11	30	35	65	2 for 8	1	1	0	0
1983	11	54	41	95	14 for 69	0	0	0	1
Totals	33	115	99	214	17 for 78	1	2	1	1

30 FB BRODERICK SARGENT

Junior...22...5-11...208...Waxahachie (High)...2L



Penciled in as starting fullback . . . Carried 27 times for 170 yards last fall . . . Played behind Allen Rice at fullback in 1983 . . . Started against Houston when Rice opened at quarterback . . . Had best showing of season against Brigham Young . . . Carried five times for 50 yards . . . Broke free for 41-yard gain against Houston . . . The rush tied two of Alfred Anderson's runs as the longest nonscoring carry in '83 . . . Gave the Bears good depth at fullback, was listed as the starter after spring training '83 . . . Had three catches for 29 yards . . . Longest reception was 13 yards against Arkansas . . . Returned kickoffs on occasion . . . Had two for 24 yards with a best of 18 vs. Tulane . . . In on 570 plays last season . . . Carried the ball three times for 35 yards in '82 and scored a touchdown against Rice.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district selection for John Goodner at Waxahachie . . . Indian MVP and co-captain . . . Led team to district title . . . Also lettered in basketball . . . Son of Mildred Sargent . . . BORN: September 16, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

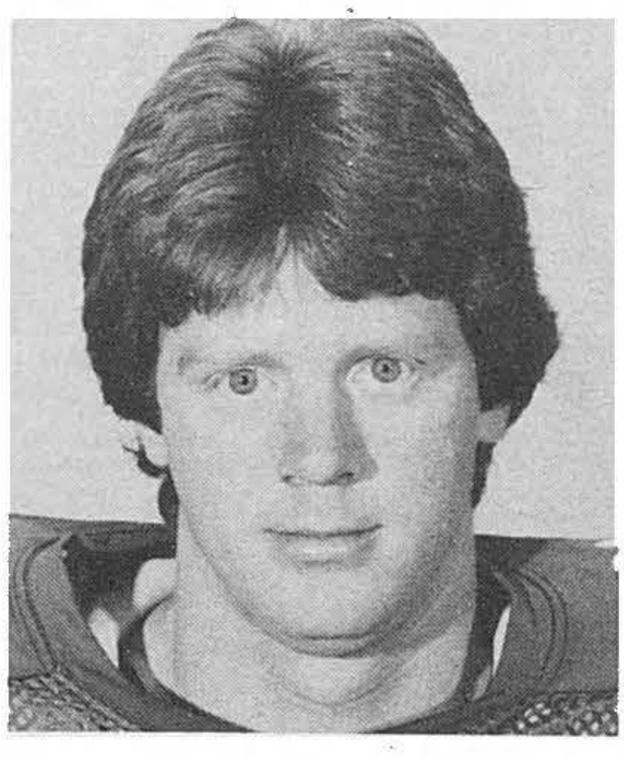
CAREER STATISTICS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG
1982	2	3	35	0	35	11.7	1	24 RU
1983	11	27	170	3	167	6.1	0	41 UH
Totals	13	30	205	3	202	6.7	1	41 UH

96 P BUZZY SAWYER

Senior...21...6-1...190...Waxahachie (High)...1L



Won the punting job last year after transferring from Texas A&M and sitting out the 1982 season . . . Kicked 45 times for an average of 39.5 . . . Net average was 37.0 . . . Longest kick was 57 yards against Texas A&M . . . Averaged 42.6 yards on five punts against Houston . . . Had two kicks for 90 yards (45.0) against Arkansas in Fayetteville . . . Punted seven times for a 42.4-yard average vs. Texas A&M . . . Hit a 49 yarder vs. Houston, a 50 yarder vs. Rice and a 51 yarder against Tulane.

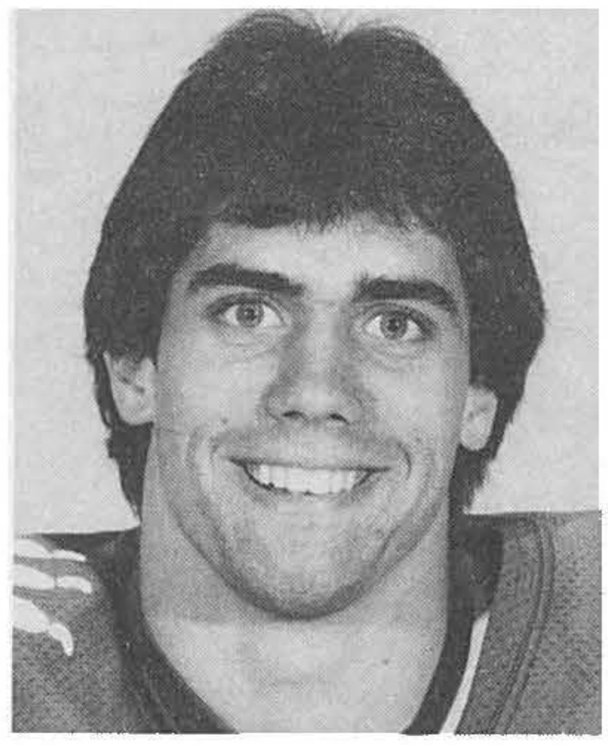
HIGH SCHOOL—Played for Baylor linebacker coach John Goodner at Waxahachie . . . Selected all-6 4-A punter senior year . . . Averaged 39.8 yards per kick . . . Also played tight end . . . Son of Bob and Pat Sawyer . . . BORN: November 18, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Communications.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	Punts	Yds	Avg	Net Avg	Long Kick
1983	11	458	1,178	39.5	37.0	57 A&M

21 RB RALPH STOCKEMER

Junior...21...6-2...218...Alma, AR (High)...1L



Baylor's No. 3 rusher last fall with 301 yards on 62 carries . . . Second-team tailback behind Alfred Anderson a year ago . . . Southwest Conference Offensive Player of the Week after Baylor-TCU game . . . Stockemer made his first start when Anderson sat out with ankle injury . . . Rushed 25 times for 149 yards and scored a touchdown . . . Had two 35-yard carries in '83 (Texas A&M, TCU), his longest runs of the season . . . In terms of scoring, was Baylor's most productive back . . . Touched ball 68 times and scored six touchdowns . . . Those numbers average out to a TD every 11 carries or receptions . . . Caught six passes for 68 yards and three touchdowns . . . Enrolled at Baylor weighing 195 pounds, but has added pounds through work in weight room . . . Also ran track last spring to improve speed.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-district, all-state and all-Arkansas Super Team selection for coach Frank Vines . . . Also picked high school all-American . . . Played in Arkansas High School all-star game . . . Led team to state championship senior year . . . Varsity was 35-5 in Stockemer's three years . . . Team captain who also lettered in track . . . Son of Paul and Gwen Stockemer . . . BORN: December 20, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Communications.

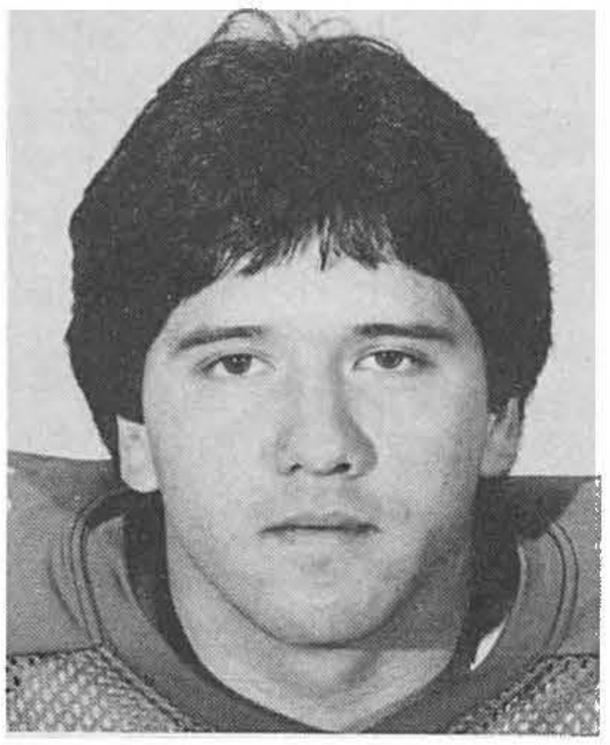
CAREER STATISTICS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG
1983	11	62	323	22	301	4.8	3	35 (2)

12 FS JOHNNY SUBIA

Junior...21...5-11...193...Odessa (High)...2L



Slated to start at free safety . . . Began 1983 season as second-team free safety behind Jack Hurd but assumed starting role when Hurd went out with shoulder injury against Texas A&M . . . In his first start (TCU), Subia made 18 tackles and was named ASSOCIATED PRESS Defensive Player of the Week . . . Intercepted a pass against Tulane the next week and recorded tackle for four-yard loss . . . Recovered a fumble and made 14 tackles in 24-21 win over Arkansas at Fayetteville . . . Joined Alan Jamison to make the final tackle on goal-line stand that stalled Arkansas drive early in game . . . Completed the season with 42 tackles (25 unassisted) . . . Had one interception, one broken-up pass and a fumble recovery . . . Stretched knee ligaments in practice the week of Rice game but recovered to play in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Redshirted in 1982 . . . Played in all 11 games as a freshman (1981) and had 14 tackles.

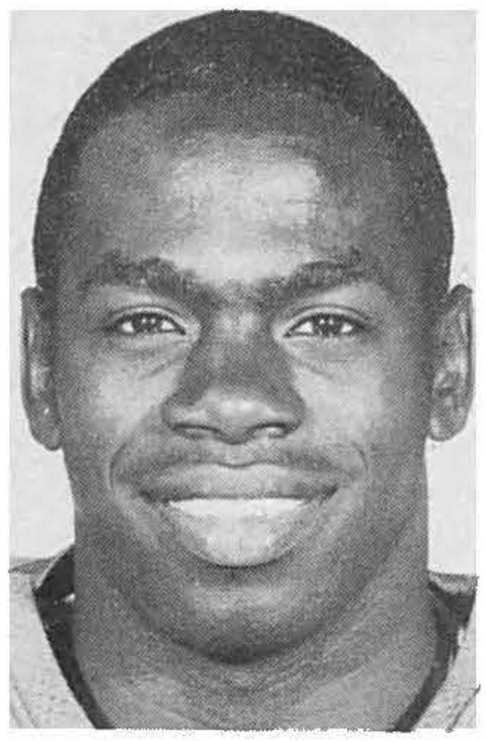
HIGH SCHOOL—Played both offense and defense at Odessa . . . Led Broncos to 8-1-1 record in 1980 . . . Was district 5 5-A MVP as quarterback and also all-district safety . . . Played for coach Jerry Millsapp . . . Earned two letters in baseball . . . Married, wife's name is Lou Anne . . . Son of Johnny Subia and Nellie Garza . . . BORN: February 18, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1981	11	7	7	14	0	0	3	0	0
1983	11	25	17	42	1 for 4	1	1	1	0
Totals	22	32	24	56	1 for 4	1	4	1	0

41 CB JOHNNY THOMAS

Sophomore...21...5-10...175...Houston (Sterling)...Squad



Split time in spring between football and track . . . Finished the spring listed as the No. 2 left cornerback behind Thomas Everett . . . Was a major surprise last season after coming out for football as a walk-on . . . Due to injuries and rapid advancement he went from a complete unknown to backup player and special-team member . . . Finished the season with six tackles, four of which were unassisted . . . In track Thomas holds the Baylor school record at 200 meters (20.53) . . . Ran on Baylor's collegiate record-setting 1,600-meter relay team and has recorded 400-meter splits as low as 44.4 on that relay.

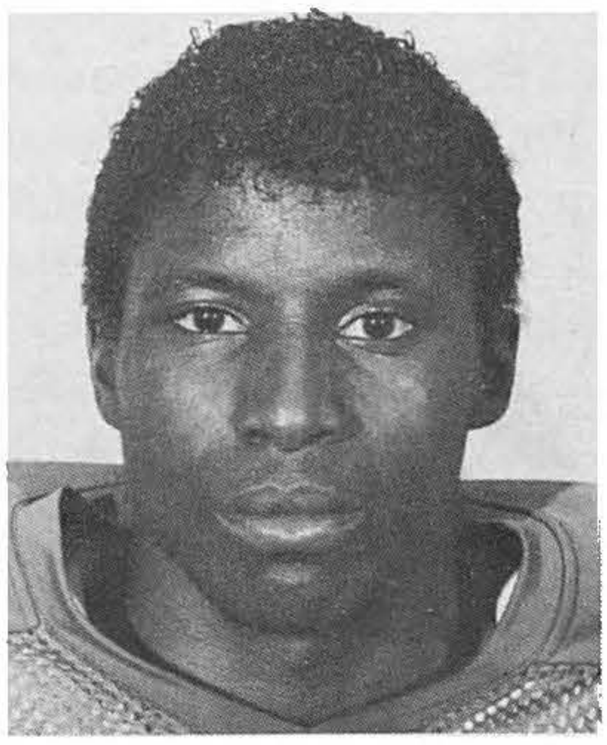
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football and three in track at Houston Sterling . . . Played football for coach Tom Hendricks . . . Was named all-district, all-city and all-Greater Houston as a running back . . . Gained 1,250 yards and scored 10 touchdowns senior year . . . Led the city of Houston in rushing senior year . . . Was named high school track all-American after running 46.8 for 400 meters . . . Son of Johnny and Camilla Thomas of Houston . . . Father played football at Grambling . . . BORN: July 3, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Theology.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	5	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0

20 CB REYNA THOMPSON

Sophomore...6-1...191...Dallas (Jefferson)...1L



Divided time last spring between football and track and finished up as the second-team right cornerback behind Byron Lewis . . . Was a real shocker to BU coaches last season as he walked on from the track team where he is one of the finest high hurdlers in the Southwest Conference . . . Started the season as a complete unknown, but due to injuries and tremendous athletic ability, moved into a starting role the last two games of the season . . . Made 15 tackles for the season, ten of which were unassisted . . . Also had two passes broken up . . . First got coaches' attention with his tremendous hitting ability on special teams . . . Made a jarring hit late in the Arkansas game that caused a fumble and gave the Bears a chance to move in for the winning score . . . Bears took the game 24-21 on a last-second field goal . . . In track holds the Baylor school record in the 110-meter high hurdles at 13.64 . . . Has broken the school record in the highs three times in his career.

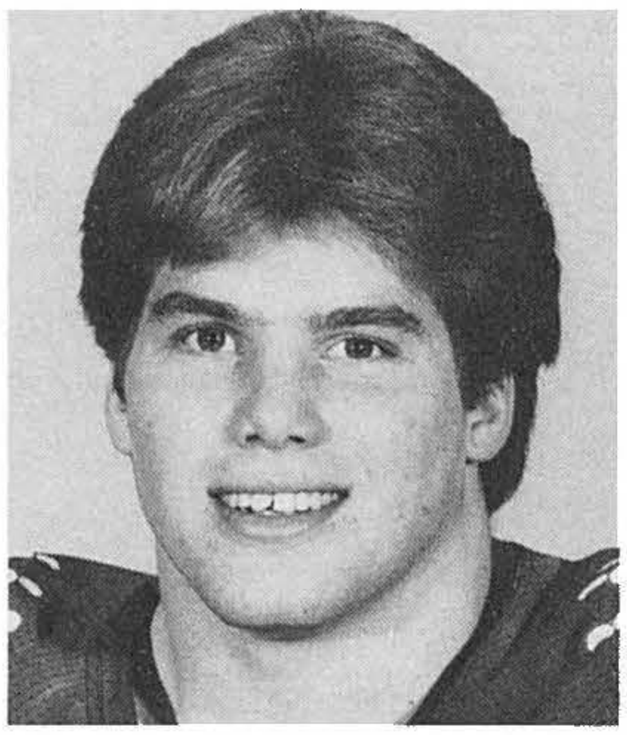
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered two years in football and two in track at Dallas Thomas Jefferson . . . Had the fastest high school high hurdles time in the nation as a senior (13.40) . . . Won district, city, regional and state meets . . . Was named high school all-American in track after winning Keebler Prep Invitational.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	6	10	5	15	0	0	2	0	0

81 DE DEREK TURNER

Junior...21...6-2...247...Edmond, OK (Deer Creek)...IL



Former walk-on who will start at right defensive end in 1984 . . . Backed up Ervin Randle at left end last fall . . . Made 26 tackles (19 unassisted) . . . Outstanding special-teams performer . . . Blocked two kicks . . . Deflected field goal against Arkansas in closing minutes to prevent Razorback lead in tied game . . . Also had six tackles vs. Razorbacks . . . Blocked another kick against Houston . . . High game was nine tackles against TCU . . . Saw action on 265 plays . . . Caught three runners behind line for 13 yards.

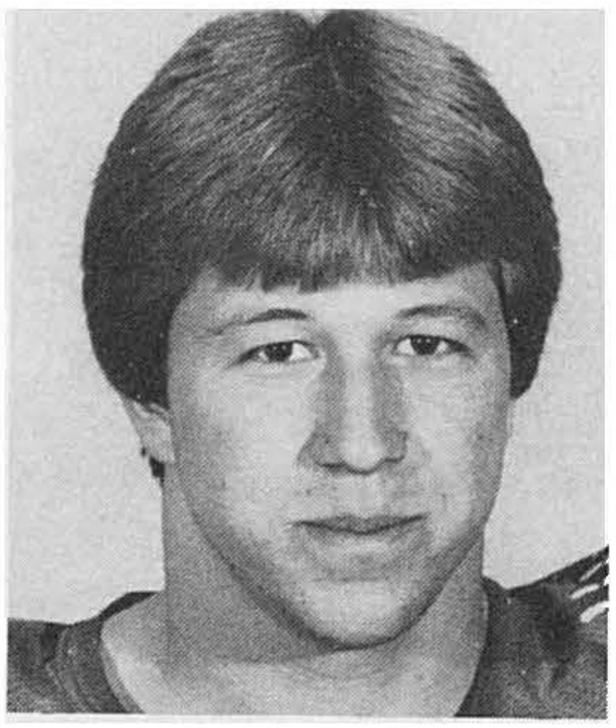
HIGH SCHOOL—All-state selection for coach Dennis Souza at Deer Creek . . . Named outstanding lineman in Oklahoma City area . . . Led team to three district championships . . . Son of Robert E. and Martha Turner . . . BORN: July 8, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	11	16	10	26	3 for 13	0	0	0	2

80 TE CARY WARD

Junior...22...6-3...233...Keller (High)...Squad



Begins the '84 season as backup tight end to Joel Barrett . . . Played last year behind Barrett and Mike Hetherly . . . In on 56 plays a year ago . . . Had two receptions for 31 yards . . . Biggest gain was 23-yard catch against Rice in 48-14 Bear win . . . Redshirted in 1982.

HIGH SCHOOL—A four-sport letterman at Keller . . . Won three letters in football, three in baseball and one each in basketball and track . . . Played seven positions for Indians senior year . . . All-district, all-Tarrant County and all-state tight end . . . Honorable-mention all-district punter and defensive end . . . Indians were 7-3 Ward's senior year . . . Played in Texas Schoolboy Gridiron Classic . . . Team captain . . . Son of Gene and Wyona Hudson . . . BORN: September 18, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

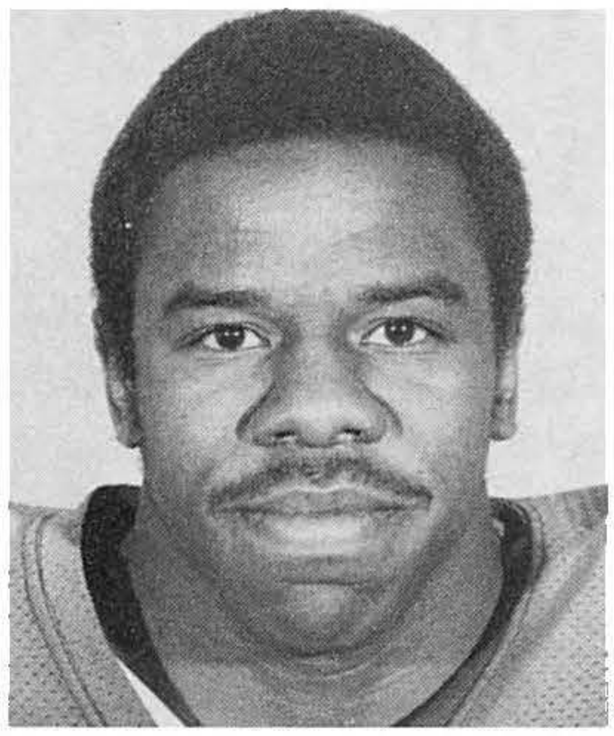
CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	G	Rec	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1983	7	2	31	0	15.5	23 RU

44 ROV ROBERT WATTERS

Sophomore...20...6-0...205...Fort Worth (Western Hills)...1L



Will enter two-a-days in a battle with Aaron Grant for the starting roverback spot . . . He and Grant had quite a struggle going in spring training until Grant went down with a broken leg . . . In Grant's absence he had a good spring, after switching from strongside linebacker to rover . . . Last year, as a freshman redshirt, recorded 26 tackles, 12 of which were unassisted while backing up Steve Malpass and Clark Hood at strongside linebacker . . . Came on strong toward end of year with 12 tackles against Rice and four against Texas . . . Had a big play in Bluebonnet Bowl when he sacked Oklahoma State's quarterback with terrific hit . . . Came out of bowl game with broken wrist and had to wear a special cast in spring training . . . The wrist gave him no problems in the spring.

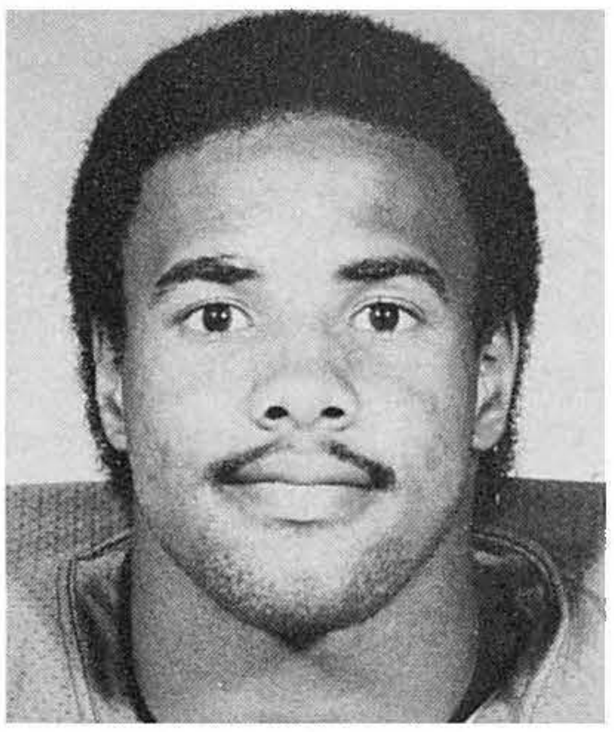
HIGH SCHOOL—Three-year letterman for coach Wade Walker at Western Hills, where he earned all-district and all-Tarrant County honors . . . Was team captain on squad that went 7-3 in 1981 . . . Was named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM's Top 100 list of Texas schoolboy recruits . . . Also played running back and ran track in high school . . . Son of Robert L. Watters and Dorothy Maddox . . . Father played professional football for New York Football Giants and New York Jets . . . BORN: December 12, 1963 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	G	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int.	PBU	Fum. Rec.	Kick Block
1983	11	12	14	26	1 for 12	0	0	0	0

22 RB ROBERT WILLIAMS

Junior...21...5-10...182...Galveston (Ball)...1L



Gained redshirt year last season while sitting out with knee injury . . . Gives Baylor solid depth at tailback . . . Spent spring training in fight with Ron Francis, Derrick McAdoo and Ralph Stockemer for tailback job . . . Rushed 28 times for 107 yards in '82 . . . Was in for a total of 185 plays . . . Carried the ball 10 times for 30 yards as freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL—Outstanding back in 24 5-A senior season . . . Played for coach Ted Unbehagen . . . Ran track and won district title in high hurdles . . . Led Tornadoes to district track title . . . Chosen football and track MVP senior year . . . Son of Robert and Delores Williams . . . BORN: October 2, 1962 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

CAREER STATISTICS

	Rushing								Receiving					Kickoff Returns				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Lost	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Rec	Yds	TD	APC	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LR
1981	3	10	35	5	30	3.0	0	10 TT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	9	28	109	2	107	3.8	1	21 A&M	3	18	0	6.0	9 TCU	2	44	22.0	0	27 UT
Totals	12	38	144	7	137	3.6	1	21 A&M	3	18	0	6.0	9 TCU	2	44	22.0	0	27 UT

FRESHMAN THUMBNAIL SKETCHES

JACKIE BALL . . . Running back . . . 5-11 . . . 180 . . . Beaumont (West Brook) . . . Team was Class 5A state champion in 1982 . . . Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 list . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Golden Triangle . . . Rushed for 1,165 yards and scored 12 touchdowns . . . Team was 11-1 and 22-5A champion in '83 . . . Made first-team 22-5A as a running back for coach Alex Durley . . . Brother Jerry is currently a sophomore footballer at SMU . . . Chose Baylor "because I enjoyed the atmosphere provided for my spiritual growth." . . . Son of Jerry and Betty Ball.

DAVID BELL . . . Tight end . . . 6-2 . . . Killeen (Ellison) . . . Tight end, linebacker and punter for coach John Beseda at Ellison, where team finished 8-3 and 14-5A runner-up in 1983 . . . Two-time, first-team 14-5A pick and also was voted all-Central Texas following senior campaign . . . Chose Baylor "because of the excellent business school." . . . Son of Herman and Felecia Bell.

NORRIS BLOUNT . . . Defensive back . . . 6-1 . . . 195 . . . Lubbock (Monterey) . . . Picked 97th on HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Team was 3-5A co-champion in 1983 . . . Is the son of former all-pro defensive back Mel Blount of the Pittsburgh Football Steelers . . . Played tailback, split end, cornerback and free safety in high school for coach James Odom . . . Chose Baylor "because of the coaching staff and the school itself." . . . Son of Mel Blount and Mary Powell.

DARNELL CHASE . . . Split end . . . 5-9 . . . 150 . . . Houston (Forest Brook) . . . Second-team All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First-team 21-5A . . . Caught 23 passes in 1983 for 336 yards and four touchdowns.

ROD DUFFIE . . . Defensive tackle . . . 6-4 . . . 240 . . . Richardson (Lake Highlands) . . . Picked as state's 24th best player on HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 player . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS first-team all-state . . . One of Texas' top 25 recruits, according to DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Brother Darryl is sophomore footballer at Rice . . . Played defensive tackle for coach Joe Bob Johnson at Lake Highlands . . . Chose Baylor "because of the atmosphere and the people." . . . Son of Gracie Duffie.

EUGENE HALL . . . Defensive lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 225 . . . Houston (Jack Yates) . . . Picked 50th on HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 player . . . All-Greater Houston by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Second-team 20-5A selection . . . Defensive end for coach Luther Booker at Jack Yates, where he also earned three letters in basketball . . . Football team was 37-5 and three-time 20-5A champion in Hall's three years on the varsity . . . Chose Baylor "because I had a great interest in them and they showed a lot of interest in me." . . . Son of Eugene and Gloria Hall.

SCOTT HUCKABAY . . . Fullback . . . 6-0 . . . 215 . . . Plano (High) . . . Honorable-mention 5A all-state by Texas Sportswriters Association . . . Second-team DALLAS MORNING NEWS all-state . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 recruit . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . One of Greater Dallas area Top 25 recruits, according to DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . First-team 12-5A fullback two years for coach Tom Kimbrough . . . Plano was a combined 26-2-1 in Huckabay's junior and senior years and 12-5A champions two times . . . Chose Baylor "because I liked the coaches, players and the good Christian atmosphere in the Athletic Department and in the school as a whole." . . . Son of Ken and Ramona Napier.

JAMES JARMON . . . Running back . . . 5-11 . . . 190 . . . Giddings . . . Picked as state's 33rd best player in HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Listed on TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 list . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN All-Central Texas team . . . Tailback and safety at Giddings for coach Russell Roberts . . . Second-team 23-3A pick as a sophomore and junior and first-team choice in 1983 . . . First-team all-district roundballer and also ran on state champion 1,600-meter relay team . . . Cousin to San Francisco 49er Earl Cooper . . . Chose Baylor "because of the atmosphere and the fact that the coaches seemed to really care." . . . Son of Howard Jarmon and Annie Mae Lee.

CLINT JAYNES . . . Tight end . . . 6-5 . . . 222 . . . Fort Worth (Brewer) . . . Top 95 prospect by TEXAS FOOTBALL . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . 67th on HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . All-Tarrant County pick by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . First-team 4-4A selection two years for coach Ben Davis . . . Brewer was a combined 27-5 in Jaynes' three varsity years . . . Averaged 23 points in basketball and was voted 4-4A Most Valuable Player . . . Chose Baylor "because of Coach Teaff and the style of offense that Baylor runs. I also liked the beautiful campus and the players I met on my visit." . . . Son of Tommy and Myra Jaynes.

CHARLIE LEWIS . . . Quarterback . . . 6-1 . . . 200 . . . Houston (Yates) . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL's prestigious Top 30 player list . . . 57th player listed on HOUSTON CHRONICLE's Top 100 poll . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . All-Greater Houston by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Has 4.5 speed in the 40-yard dash.

DARREN LIGON . . . Defensive back . . . 6-3 . . . 195 . . . Hondo . . . Named 3A first-team all-state at safety . . . First-team 27-3A following junior and senior years on both offense and defense . . . All-Southwest Texas two years . . . Played four positions in high school, including quarterback, for coach Mike Honeycutt . . . Won 13 letters in four sports as a prepster and was an all-district basketballer . . . Hondo was 11-2 and regional champion in 1981 and 12-2 and regional titlist last year . . . Cousin to former SMU star Arthur Whittington and Alois Blackwell of Houston . . . Chose Baylor "because I believe that 10 years from now Baylor will help me achieve goals that otherwise would not be possible." . . . Son of Joyce Ligon.

PAUL LEE . . . Center . . . 6-5 . . . 235 . . . Weatherford . . . Named to HOUSTON POST Super 60 team . . . All-area as chosen by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . Named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 team . . . First-team 5-5A pick for coach Steve Reid . . . Lettered two years on the varsity and played five positions . . . Chose Baylor "because of the great reputation in football and the chance to get a good education." . . . Son of Bernus Lee.

GERRY MANUEL . . . Linebacker . . . 6-4 . . . 228 . . . Houston (Ross Sterling) . . . Two-year letterman for coach Tom Hendricks at Sterling and team finished 9-2-1 in 1983 . . . First-team all-Houston Independent School District as chosen by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First-team, all-district 20-5A linebacker in 1983 after earning second-team honors on same team in 1982 . . . Team captain in 1983 . . . Chose Baylor "because I love their program and I think it's the place to get a good education." . . . Son of Linda Manuel Jernigan.

DAVID RICHARDSON . . . Defensive tackle . . . 6-5 . . . 220 . . . Katy (Taylor) . . . Selected by HOUSTON CHRONICLE to its Top 100 team . . . First-team all-district 11-4A . . . All-Greater Houston pick by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Also included on Gulf Coast All-Academic team . . . Two-year letterman for coach Donnie Laurence at Taylor High, where he played both offensive and defensive tackle . . . In basketball, voted honorable-mention all-11-4A . . . Chose Baylor "because they have an outstanding business school and the school overall is what I wanted. Football just enhanced the picture." . . . Son of Jim and Margi Richardson.

JOHN SIMPSON . . . Defensive back . . . 6-1 . . . 170 . . . Houston (Willowridge) . . . Second-team 4A all-state pick by the Texas Sportswriters Association . . . First-team all-Greater Houston teams listed by the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First-team 11-4A . . . High school team was two-time 11-4A champion, state 4A finalists in 1982 and state quarter-finalists in 1983 . . . Posted a 30-2 two-year record . . . Played four positions (quarterback, safety, kicker and wide receiver) for coach Neil Quillin at Willowridge . . . Also played basketball and baseball and ran on the track team, where he was a district champion three years . . . Chose Baylor "because it is relatively small compared to other SWC schools and I felt welcome on my visit." . . . Son of Bill W. and Joliene Simpson.

JAMES SMITH . . . Defensive back . . . 6-1 . . . 185 . . . Dallas (South Oak Cliff) . . . Was the 70th player listed on the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 team . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 . . . Second-team DALLAS MORNING NEWS all-state . . . One of Greater Dallas Top 25 recruits, according to DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . First-team 10-5A . . . Intercepted seven passes in 1983 and averaged seven tackles a game . . . Played free safety for coach Edward Peters . . . Chose Baylor "because I liked the coaching staff." . . . Son of Ewell Smith and Delores McKellam.

DWAYNE WALLS . . . Running back . . . 5-10 . . . 190 . . . Rockport (Rockport-Fulton) . . . Listed as the state's 45th best player by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . All-South Texas by CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER TIMES . . . Fourth all-time leading career rusher in Class 4A with 3,956 yards . . . Rushed for 1,000-plus yards as a sophomore, suffered knee injury as a junior, but gained 1,259 yards (6.1 yard per rush average) as a senior, despite missing two games with an arch injury . . . Has 4.45 speed in the 40 and was 4-4A regional champion in 100- and 200-meter dashes as junior . . . Named first-team 15-4A . . . Coached by Aubrey Schulz, former Baylor all-American center . . . Chose Baylor "because it was the only school that had a major field of study in Entrepreneurship." . . . Son of James and Faye Walls.

QUINCY WILSON . . . Tight end-Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 210 . . . Austin (Anderson) . . . Two-year starter at Anderson where he was first-team 26-5A tight end in 1983 . . . Brother Edmond is a redshirt freshman at Baylor and brother Frank is currently with the Pittsburgh Steelers after a standout career at Rice.

Bears in Season Openers

1899 — Texas A&M	L	0-33	1946 — Southwestern	W	21- 7
1900 — Austin College	W	11- 0	1947 — S.F. Austin	W	34- 0
1901 — TCU	W	36- 0	1948 — Tulsa	W	42-19
1902 — Texas A&M	L	6-11	1949 — South Carolina	W	20- 6
1903 — TCU	W	14- 0	1950 — at Wyoming	L	0- 7
1904 — TCU	T	0- 0	1951 — at Houston	W	19- 0
1905 — TCU	L	0-16	1952 — Wake Forest	W	17-14
1906 — No Team			1953 — at California	W	25- 0
1907 — TCU	T	6- 6	1954 — Houston	W	53-13
1908 — Texas A&M	W	6- 5	1955 — Hardin-Simmons	W	35- 7
1909 — Texas A&M	L	6- 9	1956 — at California	W	7- 6
1910 — Austin College	W	31- 0	1957 — Villanova	W	7- 0
1911 — Austin College	L	0- 9	1958 — Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12- 0
1912 — Austin College	L	6- 8	1959 — at Colorado	W	15- 7
1913 — Texas A&M	T	14-14	1960 — Colorado	W	26- 0
1914 — Austin College	T	0- 0	1961 — Wake Forest	W	31- 0
1915 — Howard Payne	W	3- 0	1962 — at Houston	L	0-19
1916 — San Marcos	W	75- 0	1963 — Houston	W	27- 0
1917 — Howard Payne	W	17- 0	1964 — at Washington	L	14-35
1918 — Texas A&M	L	0-19	1965 — at Auburn	W	14- 8
1919 — Austin College	W	17-12	1966 — Syracuse	W	35-12
1920 — Austin College	W	9- 0	1967 — at Colorado	L	7-27
1921 — Austin College	W	17-13	1968 — at Indiana	L	36-40
1922 — North Texas St.	W	55- 0	1969 — Kansas State	L	15-45
1923 — Simmons	W	14- 0	1970 — at Missouri	L	0-38
1924 — Austin College	L	3- 7	1971 — at Kansas	L	0-22
1925 — Notre Dame	L	0-41	1972 — at Georgia	L	14-24
1926 — Texas A&M	W	20- 9	1973 — Oklahoma	L	14-42
1927 — TCU	L	0-14	1974 — at Oklahoma	L	11-28
1928 — Stephen F. Austin	W	31- 0	1975 — Mississippi	W	20-10
1929 — Stephen F. Austin	W	88- 0	1976 — Houston	L	5-23
1930 — North Texas St.	W	33- 0	1977 — Texas Tech	L	7-17
1931 — St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1978 — at Georgia	L	14-16
1932 — St. Edward's	W	32- 0	1979 — Lamar	W	20- 7
1933 — St. Edward's	W	20- 6	1980 — at Lamar	W	42- 7
1934 — St. Edward's	W	33- 6	1981 — Lamar	L	17-18
1935 — Southwestern	W	39- 0	1982 — North Texas State	W	21-17
1936 — Simmons	W	13- 0	1983 — Brigham Young	W	40-36
1937 — Southwestern	W	39- 2			
1938 — Southwestern	W	33- 0	*Home and Away Games Indicated Starting in 1941		
1939 — Southwestern	W	34- 0	**TOTALS**		
1940 — North Texas St.	W	27-20	Won: 53 (Most Consecutive 20)		
*1941 — Hardin-Simmons	W	20- 0	Lost: 25 (Most Consecutive 9)		
1942 — Blackland AFB	W	68- 0	Tie: 4		
1945 — Blackland AFB	W	40- 0	Pct.: .671		

1984 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Marty Jimmerson, K	36	Terrance Shepperd, DB	65	Joel Porter, OG
4	Ben Baker, WB	37	Edmund Wilson, FB	66	Ross Elmore, C
6	Anthony Coleman, CB	38	John Casey, SS	67	Mike Davis, DE
7	Roger Meek, SE	40	Pat Coryatt, DT	68	Mike Hensley, OG
8	Matt Clark, SE	41	Johnny Thomas, CB	69	Bill Bateman, OG
10	Tom Muecke, QB	42	Marvin Rathke, FS	70	Dan Stogner, OT
12	Johnny Subia, FS	43	Aaron Grant, LB	71	Jeff Palmer, OT
14	Cody Carlson, QB	44	Robert Watters, LB	72	Marty Block, OT
15	Clark Hood, LB	46	John Breit, LB	76	Gregg Bomkamp, DT
16	Jack Hurd, FS	47	Alan Jamison, LB	77	Steve Grumbine, DT
17	Leland Douglas, SE	48	Bivin Poole, RB	78	Brian Camp, OT
18	Byron Lewis, CB	49	Ervin Randle, DE	79	Paul Mergenhagen, DT
19	Ty Davidson, QB	50	Kevin Hancock, LB	80	Cary Ward, TE
20	Reyna Thompson, CB	51	John Adickes, OG	81	Derek Turner, DE
21	Ralph Stockemer, FB	53	Keith Coulter, OL	82	Steve Malpass, LB
22	Robert Williams, TB	54	Trey Crouch, DT	83	Bobby Joe Conrad, SE
23	Derrick McAdoo, TB	55	Terry Hancock, OT	86	Henry Green, DE
24	Robert Gossett, SS	56	Keith Rose, LB	88	Joel Barrett, TE
25	Glenn Pruitt, WB	57	Ray Berry, LB	90	Don Boeker, LB
27	Thomas Everett, CB	58	Kyle Lane, C	91	Russell Sheffield, DE
29	Todd Conner, FB	59	Mark Bates, OG	92	Randy Brock, DT
30	Broderick Sargent, FB	60	Greg Nunn, LB	94	Nelson Huffman, LB
32	Jim Mueller, P	61	Bob Hearn, OL	96	Buzzy Sawyer, P
33	Phillip Massey, QB	62	Jay Kelly, TE	99	Ben Perry, K
34	Kobe Fornes, TE	63	Mark Cochran, OT		
35	Scott Works, FB	64	Paul Stuart, C		

1984 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School)
51	Adickes, John	OG	6-3	260	So-1L	Killeen (High)
	Ates, Horace	WB	6-1	195	Jr-1L	Austin (LBJ)
4	Baker, Ben	WB	6-0	180	Fr-Sq	Plano (East)
	Ball, Jackie	RB	5-11	180	Frosh	Beaumont (West Brook)
88	Barrett, Joel	TE	6-5	248	Sr-2L	Corpus Christi (Miller)
69	Bateman, Bill	OG	6-2	260	So-1L	Euless (Trinity)
59	Bates, Mark	OG	6-2	265	So-1L	San Angelo (Central)
	Bell, David	TE	6-2	220	Frosh	Killeen (Ellison)
57	Berry, Ray	LB	6-2	225	So-1L	Abilene (Cooper)
72	Block, Marty	OT	6-4	255	Jr-1L	Cuero
	Blount, Norris	DB	6-1	195	Frosh	Lubbock (Monterey)
90	Boeker, Don	LB	6-3	235	Sr-1L	Brenham
76	Bomkamp, Gregg	DT	6-3	265	Sr-3L	Houston (Spring)
46	Breit, John	LB	6-3	220	Sr-3L	Killeen (High)
92	Brock, Randy	DT	6-2	245	Jr-1L	Arlington (Lamar)
	Buggs, Frankie	RB	5-10	190	So-Sq	Baytown (Lee)
78	Camp, Brian	OT	6-6	260	Jr-1L	Lewisville
14	Carlson, Cody	QB	6-3	197	So-1L	San Antonio (Churchill)
38	Casey, John	SS	6-0	178	So-Sq	Grand Prairie
	Chase, Darnell	SE	5-9	150	Frosh	Houston (Forest Brook)
8	Clark, Matt	SE	5-11	185	Fr-Sq	Corsicana
63	Cochran, Mark	OT	6-5	275	Jr-1L	Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)
6	Coleman, Anthony	CB	6-1	180	So-1L	Lufkin
29	Conner, Todd	FB	5-10	185	So-Sq	Round Rock (Westwood)
83	Conrad, Bobby Joe	SE	5-11	173	Sr-3L	Clifton
40	Coryatt, Pat	DT	6-3	293	Sr-3L	Baytown (Lee)
53	Coulter, Keith	OL	6-2	250	Jr-Sq	Brazosport
54	Crouch, Trey	DT	6-2	250	So-1L	McAllen
19	Davidson, Ty	QB	6-1	175	Fr-Sq	Gatesville
67	Davis, Mike	DE	6-4	260	Fr-Sq	Brownwood
17	Douglas, Leland	SE	6-2	206	So-Sq	Beaumont (Hebert)
	Duffie, Rod	DT	6-4	240	Frosh	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
66	Elmore, Ross	C	6-4	258	So-Sq	Houston (Memorial)
27	Everett, Thomas	CB	5-9	175	So-1L	Daingerfield
34	Fornes, Kobe	TE	6-1	210	Fr-Sq	Stephenville
11	Francis, Ron	TB	5-11	190	So-1L	LaMarque
24	Gossett, Robert	SS	5-10	185	Jr-1L	Tyler (John Tyler)
43	Grant, Aaron	LB	6-0	210	So-1L	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
86	Green, Henry	DE	6-5	240	Fr-Sq	San Angelo (Central)
77	Grumbine, Steve	DT	6-5	272	So-1L	Irving (MacArthur)
	Hall, Eugene	DL	6-4	220	Frosh	Houston (Jack Yates)
50	Hancock, Kevin	LB	6-3	230	Sr-3L	Texas City
55	Hancock, Terry	OT	6-5	262	Fr-Sq	Austin (Anderson)
61	Hearn, Bob	OG	6-3	255	Fr-Sq	Ruston, Louisiana
68	Hensley, Mike	OG	6-3	255	Fr-Sq	Mesquite
15	Hood, Clark	SS	6-1	205	Sr-2L	Dallas (Woodrow Wilson)
	Huckaby, Scott	FB	6-0	215	Frosh	Plano (High)
94	Huffman, Nelson	LB	6-2	215	Fr-Sq	Cameron (Yoe)
16	Hurd, Jack	SS	6-1	185	Jr-2L	Marshall
47	Jamison, Alan	LB	6-1	225	Sr-3L	Houston (Westchester)
	Jarmon, James	RB	5-11	190	Frosh	Giddings
	Jaynes, Clint	TE	6-5	222	Frosh	Fort Worth (Brewer)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School)
1	Jimmerson, Marty	K	5-9	173	Sr-3L	Houston (Stratford)
	Johnson, Byron	FS	6-0	195	Jr-1L	Waller
62	Kelly, Jay	TE	6-5	245	Sr-Sq	Canton, Ohio (McKinley)
58	Lane, Kyle	C	6-2	250	So-1L	Waco (Midway)
18	Lewis, Byron	CB	6-0	170	Sr-1L	Baytown (Lee)
	Lewis, Charlie	QB	6-1	200	Frosh	Houston (Jack Yates)
	Ligon, Darren	DB	6-3	195	Frosh	Hondo
	Lee, Paul	C	6-5	235	Frosh	Weatherford
82	Malpass, Steve	LB	6-3	218	Sr-3L	Abilene (Cooper)
	Manning, Mike	OG	6-2	250	So-Sq	Pasadena (Dobie)
	Manuel, Gerry	LB	6-4	228	Frosh	Houston (Ross Sterling)
28	Marburger, Kyle	CB	6-0	180	Jr-Sq	Edinburg
	Marsh, Kevin	DE	6-0	230	Jr-Sq	San Antonio (Madison)
33	Massey, Phillip	QB	6-3	200	Jr-Sq	Memphis, Tennessee
23	McAdoo, Derrick	TB	5-10	183	So-Sq	Houston (NW Academy)
7	Meek, Roger	WB	5-10	175	Jr-Sq	Waco (Reicher Catholic)
79	Mergenhagen, Paul	DT	6-5	260	Sr-4L	Abilene (Cooper)
10	Muecke, Tom	QB	6-1	190	Jr-1L	Angleton
32	Mueller, Jim	K	6-1	185	So-1L	Plano (East)
60	Nunn, Greg	LB	6-1	227	Jr-1L	Beeville
71	Palmer, Jeff	OT	6-4	271	Fr-Sq	Grand Prairie
99	Perry, Ben	K	6-0	185	Sr-2L	Texas City
48	Poole, Bivin	TB	5-11	192	Fr-Sq	Coral Gables, Florida
65	Porter, Joel	OG	6-4	260	So-Sq	Arkadelphia, Arkansas
	Presnall, Craig	QB	6-0	167	Fr-Sq	Hurst (L.D. Bell)
25	Pruitt, Glenn	WB	6-0	195	Jr-1L	Waxahachie
49	Randle, Ervin	DE	6-2	240	Sr-3L	Mumford (Hearne)
42	Rathke, Marvin	FS	6-0	192	Fr-Sq	Brownwood
	Redd, Dennis	DT	6-3	255	So-Sq	Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)
	Richardson, David	DT	6-5	220	Frosh	Katy (Taylor)
56	Rose, Keith	LB	6-3	230	Fr-Sq	Plano (High)
30	Sargent, Broderick	FB	5-11	208	Jr-2L	Waxahachie
96	Sawyer, Buzzy	P	6-1	190	Sr-1L	Waxahachie
91	Sheffield, Russell	DE	6-4	260	Fr-Sq	Brownwood
36	Shepperd, Terrance	SS	6-2	195	Fr-Sq	Borger
	Simpson, John	DB	6-1	170	Frosh	Houston (Willowridge)
	Smith, James	DB	6-1	185	Frosh	Dallas (South Oak Cliff)
21	Stockemer, Ralph	TB	6-2	218	Jr-1L	Alma, Arkansas
70	Stogner, Dan	OT	6-5	240	Fr-Sq	Sherman
64	Stuart, Paul	C	6-3	250	Fr-Sq	Dallas (J. J. Pearce)
12	Subia, Johnny	FS	5-11	193	Jr-2L	Odessa (High)
41	Thomas, Johnny	CB	5-10	175	So-Sq	Houston (Ross Sterling)
20	Thompson, Reyna	CB	6-1	191	So-1L	Dallas (Thomas Jefferson)
81	Turner, Derek	DE	6-2	247	Jr-1L	Edmond, Oklahoma
	Walls, Dwayne	RB	5-10	190	Frosh	Rockport (Rockport-Fulton)
80	Ward, Cary	TE	6-3	233	Jr-Sq	Keller
44	Watters, Robert	LB	6-0	205	So-1L	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
22	Williams, Robert	TB	5-10	182	Jr-1L	Galveston (Ball)
37	Wilson, Edmund	FB	5-11	206	Fr-Sq	Austin (Anderson)
	Wilson, Quincy	TE	6-2	210	Frosh	Austin (Anderson)
35	Works, Scott	FB	6-0	201	Fr-Sq	Texarkana (Texas High)

1984 BAYLOR DEPTH CHART
(After Spring Drills)

OFFENSE

TE —Joel Barrett, Sr-2L, 6-5, 248
Cary Ward, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 233

LT —Brian Camp, Jr-1L, 6-6, 260
Jeff Palmer, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 271

LG —John Adickes, So-1L, 6-3, 260
Mark Bates, So-1L, 6-2, 265

C —Kyle Lane, So-1L, 6-2, 250
Paul Stuart, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 250

RG —Joel Porter, So-Sq, 6-4, 260
Bill Bateman, So-1L, 6-2, 260

RT —Mark Cochran, Jr-1L, 6-5, 275
Terry Hancock, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 262

SE —Bobby Joe Conrad, Sr-3L, 5-11, 173
Leland Douglas, So-Sq, 6-2, 206

QB —Tom Muecke, Jr-1L, 6-1, 190 **OR**
Cody Carlson, So-1L, 6-3, 197

FB —Broderick Sargent, Jr-2L, 5-11, 208
Todd Conner, So-Sq, 5-10, 185

TB —Ron Francis, So-1L, 5-11, 190
Derrick McAdoo, So-Sq, 5-10, 183

WB —Glenn Pruitt, Jr-1L, 6-0, 195
Horace Ates, Jr-1L, 6-1, 195

DEFENSE

LE —Ervin Randle, Sr-3L, 6-2, 240
Henry Green, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 240

LT —Paul Mergenhagen, Sr-4L, 6-5, 260
Steve Grumbine, So-1L, 6-5, 272

RT —Gregg Bomkamp, Sr-3L, 6-3, 265
Pat Coryatt, Sr-3L, 6-3, 293

RE —Derek Turner, Jr-1L, 6-2, 247
Kevin Marsh, So-Sq, 6-0, 230

ROV—Robert Watters, So-1L, 6-0, 205
Aaron Grant, So-1L, 6-0, 210

MLB—Kevin Hancock, Sr-3L, 6-3, 230
Alan Jamison, Sr-3L, 6-1, 225

WLB—Ray Berry, So-1L, 6-2, 225
Don Boeker, Sr-1L, 6-3, 235

LC —Thomas Everett, So-1L, 5-9, 175
Johnny Thomas, So-Sq, 5-10, 175

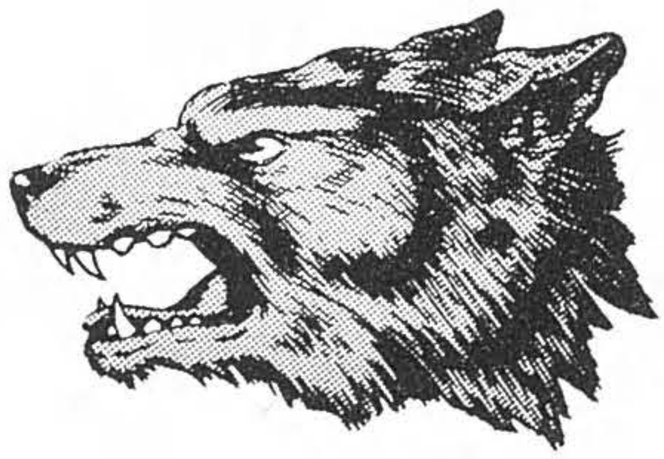
SS —Jack Hurd, Jr-2L, 6-1, 185
John Casey, So-Sq, 6-0, 178

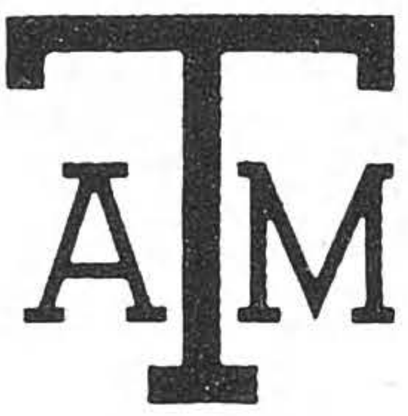
FS —Johnny Subia, Jr-2L, 5-11, 193
Byron Johnson, Jr-1L, 6-0, 195

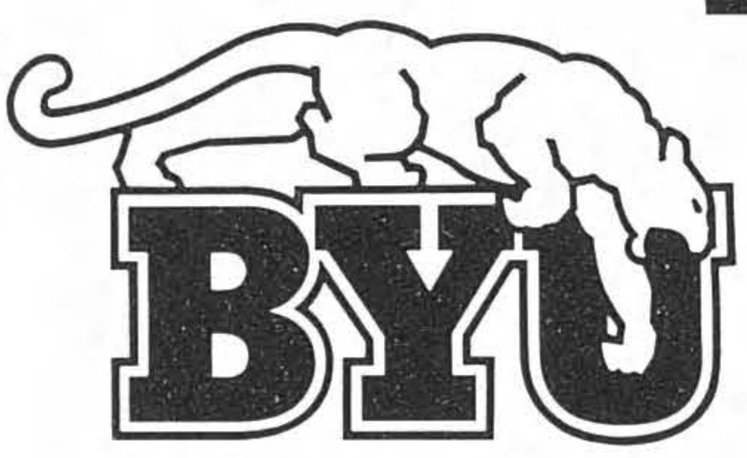
RC —Byron Lewis, Sr-1L, 6-0, 170
Reyna Thompson, So-1L, 6-1, 191

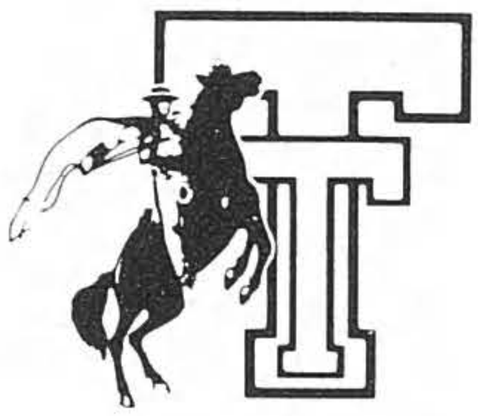
Holder—Clark Hood
Kickoffs—Jim Mueller
Long Field Goals—Ben Perry
Short Field Goals and Extra Points—
Marty Jimmerson
Punter—Buzzy Sawyer
Deep Snapper—Kevin Hancock
Punt Returns—Undecided
Kickoff Returns—Undecided

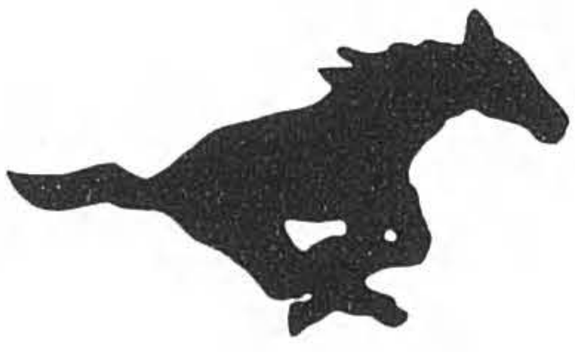
THE OPPONENTS









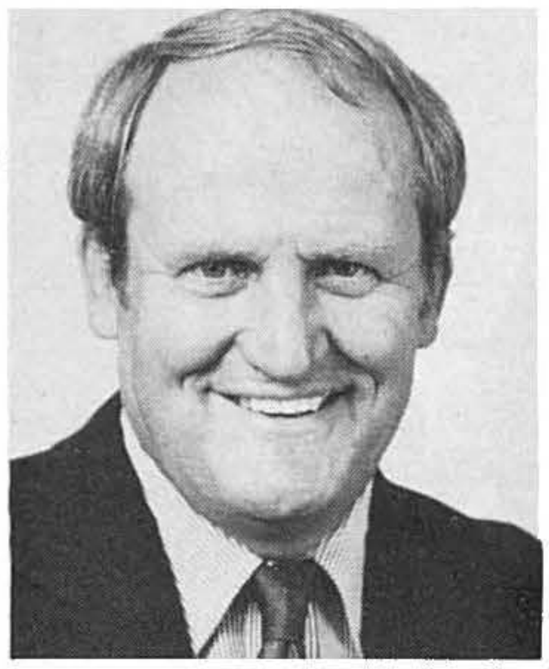


BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

GAME ONE

September 8, 1984
1:30 p.m. MDT

at Provo
Cougar Stadium



LaVell Edwards

David Schulthess

Location: Provo, Utah 84602
Enrollment: 26,000
Founded: 1875
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Blue and white
Conference: Western Athletic
Stadium: Cougar (65,000)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Jeffrey Holland
Athletic Director: Glen Tuckett
Offensive formation: Pro set
Defensive formation: 3-4
Head Coach: LaVell Edwards (Utah State, 1952) enters his 13th season at BYU where he has a 105-37-1 record. His career coaching record is also 105-37-1.
Assistant Coaches: Norm Chow, receivers; Roger French, offensive coordinator/offensive line; Dick Felt, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator; Mike Holmgren, quarterbacks; Mel Olson, offensive line; Tom Ramage, special teams/defensive line; Jim Paraonto, inside linebackers; Ken Schmidt, outside linebackers; Lance Reynolds, running backs.
Last year's record: 11-1. Conference record and finish: 7-0 (first)
Returning: 36 of 65 lettermen, including four offensive and six defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Glen Kozlowski, SE; Craig Garrick, OG; Kyle Morrell, FS; Leon White, LB; Jim Herrmann, DE; Adam Haysbert, FL; Trevor Matich, C.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: David Schulthess (Telephones: Office—801-378-4911; Home—801-225-6566)
ASSISTANT SID: Ralph Zobell
SID MAILING ADDRESS: C-275 ASB Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah 84602
PRESSBOX PHONE: 801-378-2609

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH EDWARDS

Between 9 a.m. and noon weekdays 801-378-2916

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	BYU
1983	40	36

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	1	at Pitt	1:30 p.m.
Sept.	**8**	**Baylor**	**1:30 p.m.**
Sept.	15	Tulsa	1:30 p.m.
Sept.	22	at Hawaii	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	6	at Colorado State	1:30 p.m.
Oct.	13	Wyoming	1:30 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Air Force	1:30 p.m.
Oct.	27	at New Mexico	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	3	Texas-El Paso	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	10	San Diego State	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	17	at Utah	12 noon
Nov.	24	Utah State	12 noon

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	10	Baylor 40 BYU	36	Waco
Sept.	17	BYU 63 Bowling Green	28	Provo
Sept.	24	BYU 46 Air Force	28	USAFA
Oct.	1	BYU 37 UCLA	35	Pasadena
Oct.	8	BYU 41 Wyoming	10	Laramie
Oct.	15	BYU 66 New Mexico	21	Provo
Oct.	22	BYU 47 San Diego State	12	San Diego
Oct.	29	BYU 38 Utah State	34	Provo
Nov.	5	BYU 31 Texas-El Paso	9	El Paso
Nov.	12	BYU 24 Colorado State	6	Provo
Nov.	19	BYU 55 Utah	7	Provo
Dec.	23	BYU 21 Missouri	17	San Diego

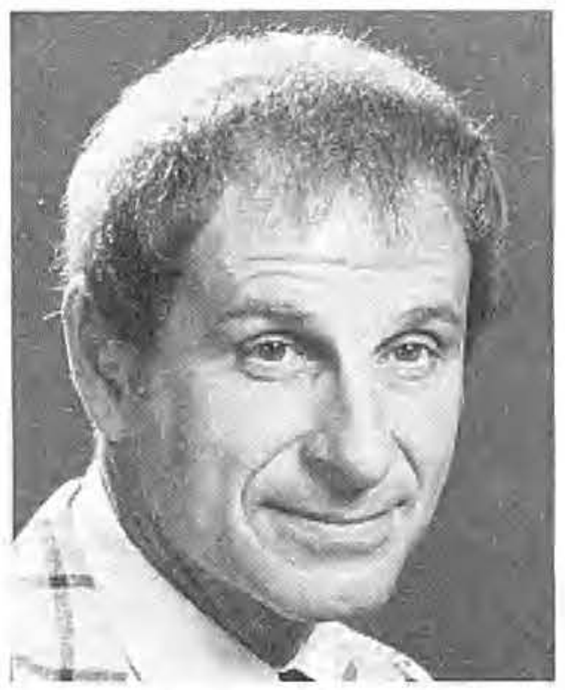
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

GAME TWO

September 22, 1984
1:30 p.m.

at Norman
Memorial Stadium

Barry Switzer



Mike Treps

Location: Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Enrollment: 21,000
Founded: 1890
Nickname: Sooners
Colors: Crimson and cream
Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Memorial (75,008)
Playing surface: SuperTurf
President: Dr. William Banowsky
Athletic Director: Wade Walker
Offensive formation: Wishbone
Defensive formation: 5-2
Head Coach: Barry Switzer (Arkansas 1960) enters his 12th season at Oklahoma where he has a 106-21-3 record. His career coaching record for 11 years is 106-21-3.
Assistant Coaches: Merv Johnson, assistant head coach; Mack Brown, offensive coordinator; Gary Gibbs, defensive coordinator; Bobby Proctor, defensive backs; Scott Hill, running backs; Mike Jones receivers; Charley North, offensive line; Charley Sadler, defensive line; Lucious Selmon, defensive line.
Last year's record: 8-4, Conference record and finish: 5-2 (tied for second)
Returning: 44 of 58 lettermen, including nine offensive and four defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Kevin Murphy DE; Spencer Tillman HB; Earl Johnson FB; Chuck Thomas C; Keith Stanberry DB; Danny Bradley QB; and Tony Casillas NG.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Mike Treps (Telephones: Office—405-325-6511; Home—405-364-9392)
ASSISTANT SID: Jeff Seal (Telephone: Home—405-329-6203)
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Memorial Stadium, Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma 73019
PRESSBOX PHONE: 405-325-2161

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH SWITZER

Between Noon and 2 p.m. weekdays 405-325-6511 ext. 247

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	OU
1901	6	17
1973	14	42
1974	11	28

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	8	STANFORD	1:30 p.m.
Sept.	15	at Pittsburgh	1 p.m.
Sept.	**22**	**BAYLOR**	**1:30 p.m.**
Sept.	29	KANSAS STATE	1:30 p.m.
Oct.	13	TEXAS (Dallas)	1 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Iowa State	2 p.m.
Oct.	27	at Kansas	2 p.m.
Nov.	3	MISSOURI	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	10	at Colorado	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	17	at Nebraska	1:30 p.m.
Nov.	24	OKLAHOMA STATE	1:30 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

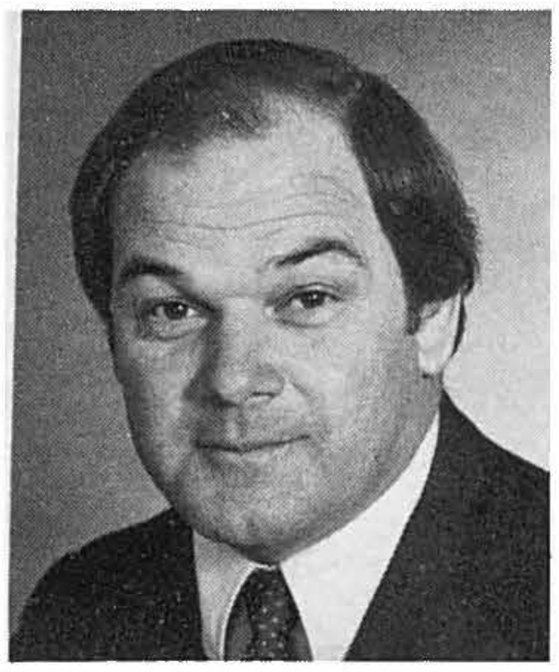
Sept.	10	OU 27 Stanford	14	Palo Alto
Sept.	17	Ohio State 24 OU	14	Norman
Sept.	24	OU 28 Tulsa	18	Norman
Oct.	1	OU 29 Kansas State	10	Manhattan
Oct.	8	Texas 28 OU	16	Dallas
Oct.	15	OU 21 Oklahoma State	20	Stillwater
Oct.	22	OU 49 Iowa State	11	Norman
Oct.	29	OU 45 Kansas	14	Norman
Nov.	5	Missouri 10 OU	0	Columbia
Nov.	12	OU 41 Colorado	28	Norman
Nov.	26	Nebraska 28 OU	21	Norman
Dec.	3	OU 21 Hawaii	17	Honolulu

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY

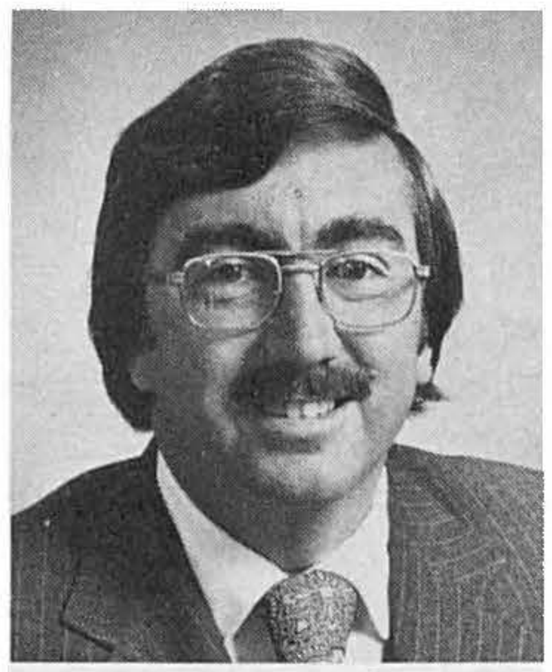
GAME THREE

September 29, 1984
7:00 p.m.

at Lubbock
Jones Stadium



Jerry Moore



Joe Hornaday

Location: Lubbock, Texas 79409
Enrollment: 23,000
Founded: 1923
Nickname: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and black
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Jones (47,000)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Lauro Cavazos
Athletic Director: John Conley
Offensive formation: "I"
Defensive formation: 4-3
Head Coach: Jerry Moore (Baylor, 1961) enters his fourth season at Texas Tech where he has a record of 8-23-2. His career coaching record for five years is 19-34-2.
Assistant Coaches: Spike Dykes, defensive coordinator; Tom Wilson, offensive coordinator; Taylor McNeel, recruiting coordinator; Rob Best, running backs; Clarence James, wide receivers; Carlos Mainord, secondary; Clovis Hale, offensive line; Ron West, offensive line; Dick Winder, defensive ends; Dean Slayton, defensive line.
Last year's record: 3-7-1. Conference record and finish: 3-4-1 (sixth)
Returning: 38 of 60 lettermen, including eight offensive and six defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Robert Lewis, TB; Brad White, DT; Ronald Byers, DT; Dwayne Jiles, LB.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Joe Hornaday (Telephones: Office—806-742-2770; Home—806-799-8538)
ASSISTANT SID: Kelly Robinson (Telephone: Home—806-793-5291)
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Box 4199, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas 79409
PRESSBOX PHONE: 806-742-3688

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH MOORE

Between 1 p.m. and 2:30 p.m. weekdays 806-742-3355

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	Tech	Year	Baylor	Tech	Year	Baylor	Tech	Year	Baylor	Tech	Year	Baylor	Tech
1929	34	0	1948 (H)	13	0	1961	17	19	1970 (H)	3	7	1979 (H)	27	17
1931	32	0	1949	28	7	1962 (H)	28	6	1971	0	27	1980	11	3
1932	2	14	1950 (H)	26	12	1963	21	17	1972 (H)	7	13	1981 (H)	28	15
1933	0	13	1951 (H)	40	20	1964 (H)	28	10	1973	24	55	1982	24	23
1934	7	14	1952	21	10	1965	22	34	1974 (H)	17	10	1983	11	26
1942	14	7	1956 (H)	27	0	1966	29	14	1975	10	33	(H) at Waco		
1945	7	7	1957	15	12	1967	29	31	1976	21	24			
1946	0	13	1959 (H)	14	7	1968 (H)	42	28	1977 (H)	7	17			
1947	32	6	1960	14	7	1969	7	41	1978	9	27			

Baylor has won 24, lost 17, tied 1 against the Red Raiders. Biggest Baylor win: 34-0, 1929. Biggest Tech win: 41-7, 1969. Longest Baylor winning streak: 11, 1947-60. Longest Tech winning streak: 5, 1969-73. First Baylor win: 1929, 34-0. First Tech win: 1932, 14-2. Shutouts by Baylor: 4. Shutouts by Tech: 3.

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	TEXAS-ARLINGTON	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	at New Mexico	8 p.m.
Sept.	**29**	**BAYLOR**	**7 p.m.**
Oct.	6	at Texas A&M	2 p.m.
Oct.	13	at Arkansas (LR)	7 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Rice	7 p.m.
Oct.	27	TULSA	2 p.m.
Nov.	3	TEXAS	2 p.m.
Nov.	10	at Texas Christian	2 p.m.
Nov.	17	SOUTHERN METHODIST	2 p.m.
Nov.	24	HOUSTON	2 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	10	Air Force 28 TT	13	USAFA
Sept.	24	TT 26 Baylor	11	Waco
Oct.	1	TT 3 Texas A&M	0	Lubbock
Oct.	8	New Mexico 30 TT	10	Lubbock
Oct.	15	TT 14 Rice	3	Lubbock
Oct.	22	Tulsa 59 TT	20	Lubbock
Oct.	29	Texas 20 TT	3	Austin
Nov.	5	TT 10 TCU	10	Lubbock
Nov.	12	SMU 33 TT	7	Irving
Nov.	19	Houston 43 TT	41	Houston
Nov.	26	Arkansas 16 TT	13	Lubbock

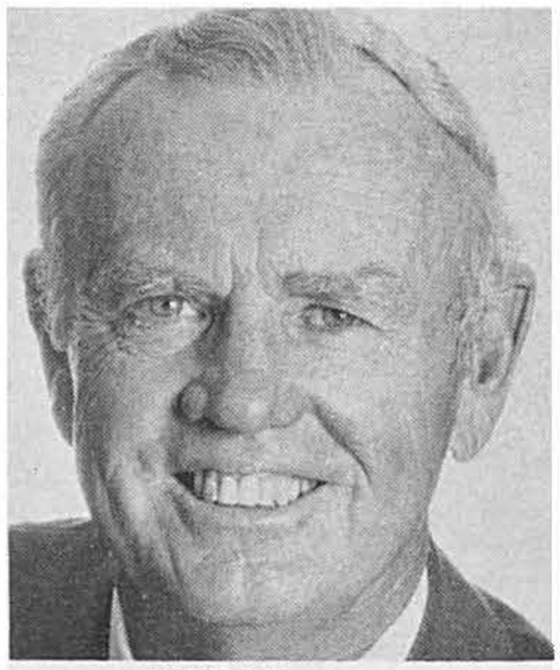
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON

GAME FOUR

October 6, 1984
7 p.m.

at Waco
Baylor Stadium

Location: Houston, Texas 77004
Enrollment: 30,000
Founded: 1927
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Scarlet and white
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: The Astrodome (55,155)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Richard L. Van Horn
Athletic Director: John Kasser
Offensive formation: Veer
Defensive formation: 5-2



Bill Yeoman

Jay Goldberg

Head coach: Bill Yeoman (Army, 1949) is in his 23rd season at UH, where he has a 148-86-8 record. His overall coaching record is also 148-86-8.
Assistant Coaches: Joe Arena, receivers; Pat Donohoe, defensive backs; Donald Ivory, defensive line; Deryl McGallion, linebackers; Ronny Peacock, defensive ends; Elmer Redd, offensive backs; Harold Wheeler, secondary; Billy Willingham, offensive line; Larry Zierlein, offensive line.
Last year's record: 4-7. Conference record and finish: 3-5 (seventh)
Returning: 30 of 43 lettermen, including six offensive and eight defensive starters.
Expected standouts: T.J. Turner, DT; Carl Hilton, TE; Gerald Landry, QB.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Jay Goldberg (Telephones: Office—713-749-7643; Home—713-932-0930)
ASSISTANT SID: David Spangler
SID MAILING ADDRESS: 3875 Holman, Room 113, Hofheinz Pavilion, Houston, Texas 77004
PRESSBOX PHONE: 713-797-9118

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH YEOMAN

Between 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. weekdays 713-749-4274

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	UH	Year	Baylor	UH
1950 (H)	34	7	1976 (H)	5	23
1951	19	0	1977	24	28
1952	6	28	1978 (H)	18	20
1953 (H)	7	37	1979	10	13
1954 (H)	53	13	1980 (H)	24	12
1957 (H)	14	6	1981	3	24
1962	0	19	1982 (H)	21	21
1963 (H)	27	0	1983	42	21

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 7, lost 8, tied 1 against the Cougars. Biggest Baylor win: 53-13, 1954. Biggest Houston win: 37-7, 1953. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, 1950-51. Longest UH winning streak: 4, 1976-79. First Baylor win: 1950, 34-7. First Houston win: 1952, 28-6. Shutouts by Baylor: 2. Shutouts by Houston: 1.

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	MIAMI-OHIO	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	at Washington	1:30 p.m.
Sept.	29	LOUISVILLE	7 p.m.
Oct.	**6**	**at Baylor**	**7 p.m.**
Oct.	13	TEXAS A&M	7 p.m.
Oct.	20	at SMU	7 p.m.
Oct.	27	ARKANSAS	7 p.m.
Nov.	3	TCU	7 p.m.
Nov.	10	at Texas	1 p.m.
Nov.	24	at Texas Tech	2 p.m.
Dec.	1	RICE	7 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

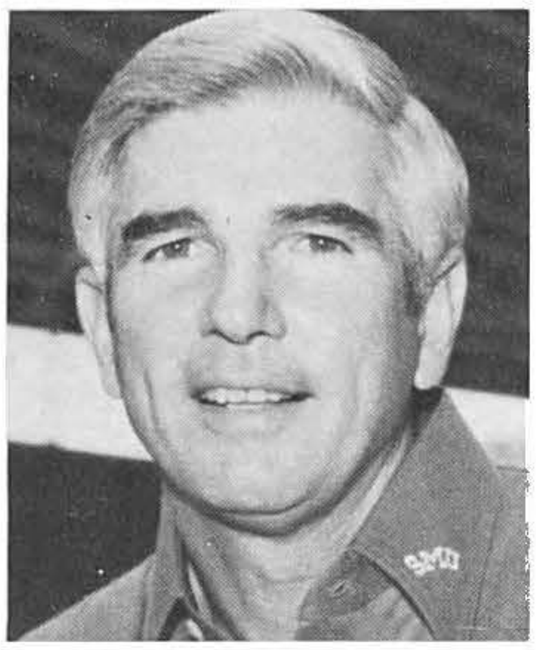
Sept.	1	UH 45 Rice	14	Houston (R)
Sept.	10	Miami-Florida 29 UH	7	Houston
Sept.	17	UH 42 Lamar	35	Houston
Sept.	24	Oregon 15 UH	14	Eugene
Oct.	1	Baylor 42 UH	21	Houston
Oct.	8	Texas A&M 30 UH	7	College Station
Oct.	22	Arkansas 24 UH	3	Fayetteville
Oct.	29	UH 28 TCU	21	Fort Worth
Nov.	5	Texas 9 UH	3	Houston
Nov.	19	UH 43 Texas Tech	41	Houston
Nov.	26	SMU 34 UH	12	Tokyo

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

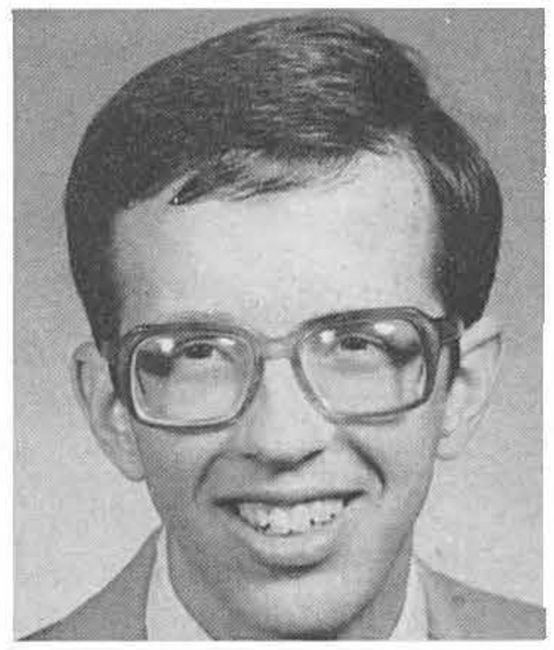
GAME FIVE

October 13, 1984
7 p.m.

at Waco
Baylor Stadium



Bobby Collins



Paul Ridings

Location: Dallas, Texas 75275
Enrollment: 9,300
Founded: 1911
Nickname: Mustangs
Colors: Red and blue
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Texas (65,000)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. L. Donald Shields
Athletic Director: Bob Hitch
Offensive formation: "I"
Defensive formation: 5-2
Head Coach: Bobby Collins, (Mississippi State 1955) enters his third year at SMU where he has an 21-2-1 record. His career coaching record for nine years is 69-32-3.
Assistant Coaches: Whitey Jordon, offensive coordinator, offensive line; Milo McCarthy, running backs; Bill Clay, defensive coordinator, secondary; Jeff Bower, quarterbacks; Ken Pope, receivers; Robert Henry, defensive line; P.J. Larsen, linebackers; Tony Marciano, outside linebackers.
Last year's record: 10-2. Conference record and finish: 7-1 (Second) Bowl game and score: Sun Bowl, losing to Alabama 28-7
Returning: 37 of 57 lettermen, including five offensive and four defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Reggie Dupard RB; Jeff Atkins RB; Ron Morris WR; Andrew Campbell OG; Chris Jackson C; Tom Linebarger DT; Ron Anderson LB; Reggie Phillips DT; and Anthony Beverley LB.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Larry White (Telephone: Office—214-692-2883)
ASSISTANT SID: Paul Ridings (Telephone: Home 214-821-1318)
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Box 216, SMU, Dallas, Texas 75275
PRESSBOX PHONE: 214-438-7676

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH COLLINS

Between 11 a.m. and 1 p.m. weekdays 214-692-3667

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	SMU	Year	Baylor	SMU	Year	Baylor	SMU	Year	Baylor	SMU	Year	Baylor	SMU
1916	61	0	1930	14	14	1946 (H)	0	35	1960	20	7	1974	31	14
1917	0	0	1931	0	6	1947 (H)	0	10	1961 (H)	31	6	1975 (H)	31	34
1918	0	14	1932	19	0	1948	6	13	1962	17	13	1976 (H)	27	20
1919	7	7	1933	13	7	1949	35	26	1963 (H)	20	6	1977 (H)	9	6
1920	0	0	1934	13	6	1950	3	0	1964	16	13	1978 (H)	21	28
1921	28	0	1935	0	10	1951 (H)	14	13	1965 (H)	20	10	1979	24	21
1922	24	0	1936	13	7	1952	7	7	1966	22	24	1980 (H)	32	28
1923	0	16	1937	7	13	1953 (H)	27	21	1967 (H)	10	16	1981	20	37
1924	7	7	1938	6	21	1954	33	21	1968	17	33	1982 (H)	19	22
1925	6	7	1939	0	21	1955 (H)	0	12	1969 (H)	6	12	1983	26	42
1926	3	31	1940	4	7	1956	26	0	1970	10	23	(H) at Waco		
1927	0	34	1941	0	14	1957 (H)	7	14	1971 (H)	6	20			
1928	2	0	1942 (H)	6	6	1958	29	33	1972	7	12			
1929	6	25	1945	0	34	1959 (H)	14	30	1973 (H)	22	38			

Baylor has won 25, lost 34, tied 7 against the Mustangs. Biggest Baylor win: 61-0, 1916. Biggest SMU win: 35-0, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 6, 1960-65. Longest SMU winning streak: 8, 1966-73. First Baylor win: 1916, 61-0. First SMU win: 1918, 14-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 9. Shutouts by SMU: 13.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 81)

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

GAME SIX

October 20, 1984
2 p.m.

at College Station
Kyle Field

Location: College Station, Texas 77843
Enrollment: 36,500
Founded: 1871
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and white
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Kyle Field (72,387)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Frank Vandiver
Athletic Director: Jackie Sherrill
Offensive formation: "I"
Defensive formation: 3-4

Jackie Sherrill

Ralph W. Carpenter

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill (Alabama, 1966) enters his third season at Texas A&M where he has a 10-11-1 record. His career coaching record for eight years is 63-28-2.
Assistant Coaches: Jerry Pettibone, receivers; Pat Ruel, offensive line; R.C. Slocum, linebackers; Greg Davis, quarterbacks; Bobby Roper, defensive ends; Paul Register, defensive tackles; Jim Helms, offensive backs; George Pugh, tight ends.
Last year's record: 5-5-1. Conference record and finish: 4-3-1 (tied for third)
Returning: 45 of 60 lettermen, including nine offensive and five defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Ray Childress DE; Kevin Murray QB; Rich Siler TE; Matt Darwin C; Alan Smith K; Doug Williams OT.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Ralph W. Carpenter (Telephones: Office—409-845-5725; Home—409-693-5746)
ASSISTANT SID: Sam Sciullo
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Room 203, G. Rollie White Coliseum, College Station, Texas 77843
PRESSBOX PHONE: 409-845-4526

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH SHERRILL

Between 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. weekdays · 409-845-2411

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	A&M
1899	0	33
1901	46	0
	6	11
	17	6
1902	6	11
1903	0	16
	0	5
	0	0
1904	0	5
	5	17
1908	6	5
1909	6	9
1911	11	22
1912	0	53
1913	14	14
1916	0	3
1917	0	7
1918	0	19
1919	0	10
1920	0	24
1921	3	14
1922	13	7
1923	0	0
1924	15	7
1925	0	13
1926	20	9
1931	7	33
1932	0	0
1933	7	14
1934	7	10
1935	14	6
1936	0	0
1937	13	0
1938	6	6
1939	0	20
1940	7	14
1941	0	48
1942 (H)	6	0
1945	13	19
1946 (H)	0	17
1947	0	24
1948	20	14
1949	20	0
1950 (H)	27	20
1951	21	21
1952 (H)	21	20
1953	14	13
1954 (H)	20	7
1955	7	19
1956 (H)	13	19
1957	0	14
1958 (H)	27	33
1959	13	0
1960 (H)	14	0
1961	0	23
1962 (H)	3	6
1963	34	7
1964 (H)	20	16
1965	31	0
1966 (H)	13	17
1967	3	21
1968 (H)	10	9
1969	0	24
1970 (H)	29	24
1971	9	10
1972 (H)	15	13
1973	22	28
1974 (H)	0	20
1975	10	19
1976	0	24
1977 (H)	31	38
1978	24	6
1979 (H)	17	7
1980	46	7
1981(H)	19	17
1982	23	28
1983	13	13

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 27, lost 45, tied 8 against the Aggies. Biggest Baylor win: 46-0, 1901. Biggest A&M win: 53-0, 1912. Longest Baylor winning steak, 4, 1978-81. Longest A&M winning streak: 6, 1916-21. First Baylor win: 1901, 46-0. First A&M win: 1899, 33-0. Shutouts by Baylor 11. Shutouts by A&M: 24.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 81)

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

GAME SEVEN

October 27, 1984
2 p.m.

at Fort Worth
Amon Carter Stadium

Jim Wacker

Glen Stone

Location: Fort Worth, Texas 76129
Enrollment: 6,888
Founded: 1873
Nickname: Horned Frogs
Colors: Purple and white
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Amon Carter (46,000)
Playing surface: SuperTurf
Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker
Athletic Director: Frank Windegger
Offensive formation: Veer
Defensive formation: 5-2
Head Coach: Jim Wacker (Valparaiso, 1960) is in his second year at TCU. His record with the Horned Frogs is 1-8-2. Overall, Wacker is 105-41-3 in 13 seasons.
Assistant Coaches: Tom Mueller, defensive coordinator; Bill Thornton, offensive coordinator; Steve Armstrong, defensive ends/linebackers; Scott Brown, defensive line; Jim Dawson, defensive backs; Bob DeBeese, quarterbacks; Tom Perry, running backs; Hank Kotzur, receivers; Tim Teykl, offensive line.
Last year's record: 1-8-2. Conference record and finish: 1-6-1 (eighth)
Returning: 38 of 56 lettermen, including nine offensive and four defensive starters.
Expected standouts: James Maness FL; Byron Linwood SS; Kenneth Davis RB; Kent Tramel NG; Dan Sharp TE; Gary Spann LB; Anthony Sciaraffa QB; Anthony Gulley QB.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Glen Stone (Telephones: Office—817-921-7969; Home—817-294-0331)
ASSISTANT SIDS: Charlie Dierker and Lisa Grider
SID MAILING ADDRESS: TCU, Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129
PRESSBOX PHONE: 817-921-7981 or 921-7982

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH WACKER

Between 11:30 a.m. and 1:15 p.m. weekdays 817-921-7970

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	TCU
1899	0	0
1901	36	0
	42	0
1902	0	0
	20	0
1903	14	0
	5	0
1904	0	0
	17	0
	0	5
1905	0	16
	12	6
	0	17
1907	6	6
	16	8
	10	11
1908	0	15
	6	10
	23	8
1909	0	9
	0	11
	6	3
1910	52	0
	10	3
1911	12	0
1912	0	22
1914	28	14
1915	51	0
1916	32	14
1917	0	34
1918	7	12
1919	7	0
1920	9	21
1925	7	7
1926	7	7
1927	0	14
1928	7	6
1929	7	34
1930	35	14
1931	6	19
1932	0	27
1933	7	0
1934	12	34
1935	0	28
1936	0	28
1937	6	0
1938	7	39
1939	27	0
1940	12	14
1941 (H)	12	23
1942	10	7
1945 (H)	6	7
1946	16	19
1947 (H)	7	14
1948	6	3
1949 (H)	40	14
1950	20	14
1951 (H)	7	20
1952 (H)	20	20
1953 (H)	25	7
1954	12	7
1955 (H)	6	28
1956	6	7
1957 (H)	6	19
1958	0	22
1959 (H)	0	14
1960	6	14
1961 (H)	28	14
1962	26	28
1963 (H)	32	13
1964	14	17
1965 (H)	7	10
1966	0	6
1967 (H)	7	29
1968	14	47
1969 (H)	14	31
1970	17	24
1971 (H)	27	34
1972	42	9
1973 (H)	28	34
1974	21	7
1975 (H)	24	6
1976	24	19
1977 (H)	48	9
1978	28	21
1979 (H)	16	3
1980	21	6
1981 (H)	34	21
1982	14	38
1983 (H)	56	21

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 40, lost 43, tied 8 against the Horned Frogs. Biggest Baylor win: 52-0, 1910. Biggest TCU win: 34-0, 1917. Longest Baylor winning streak: 8, 1974-81. Longest TCU winning streak: 8, 1964-71. First Baylor win: 1901, 36-0. First TCU win: 1904, 5-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 15. Shutouts by TCU: 19.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 81)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO

GAME EIGHT

November 3, 1984
2 p.m.

at Waco
Baylor Stadium

Location: Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131
Enrollment: 24,000
Founded: 1889
Nickname: Lobos
Colors: Cherry and silver
Conference: Western Athletic
Stadium: University (30,646)
Playing surface: Grass
President: John Perovich
Athletic Director: John Bridgers
Offensive formation: Veer
Defensive formation: 5-2

Joe Lee Dunn

John Keith

Head Coach: Joe Lee Dunn (Tennessee-Chattanooga 1968) is in his second year at New Mexico, where he has a 6-6 record. His career coaching record is also 6-6.
Assistant Coaches: Joe Sparks, assistant head coach/secondary; Jimmy Norrell, defensive coordinator; Roy Gregory, offensive coordinator; Johnnie Mac Hollinger, offensive line; Stan Quintana, receivers; John Neal, linebackers; Jacob Burney, defensive line; Mike Bujewski, tight ends.
Last year's record: 6-6. Conference record and finish: 4-3 (fourth)
Returning: 40 of 54 lettermen, including seven offensive and seven defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Johnny Jackson, LB; Ray Hornfeck, FS; Buddy Funck, QB; Kenneth Whitehead, FL; Dave Uranich, OG; Tim Lopez, OG.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: John Keith (Telephones: Office—505-277-2026; Home—505-296-3349)
ASSISTANT SID: Greg Remington (Telephone: Home—505-293-5048)
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Athletic Complex South, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131
PRESSBOX PHONE: 505-277-2857

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH DUNN
Between 9 a.m. and 11 a.m. weekdays 505-277-2026

PAST RIVALRY

First meeting

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	8	New Mexico State	7 p.m.
Sept.	15	West Texas State	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	Texas Tech	7 p.m.
Sept.	29	at UTEP	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	5	at Utah	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	13	Colorado State	7 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Wyoming	1:30 p.m.
Oct.	27	Brigham Young	7 p.m.
Nov.	**3**	**at Baylor**	**1:30 p.m.**
Nov.	10	Air Force	7 p.m.
Nov.	17	at San Diego State	7:30 p.m.
Nov.	24	at Hawaii	7:30 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	3	NM 17 Utah	7	Albuquerque
Sept.	10	Tennessee 31 NM	6	Knoxville
Sept.	17	Arkansas 17 NM	0	Little Rock
Sept.	24	NM 31 New Mexico State	10	Las Cruces
Oct.	1	North Texas State 18 NM	8	Albuquerque
Oct.	8	NM 30 Texas Tech	10	Lubbock
Oct.	15	Brigham Young 66 NM	21	Provo
Oct.	22	Hawaii 25 NM	16	Honolulu
Oct.	29	Colorado State 25 NM	24	Fort Collins
Nov.	5	NM 17 Wyoming	10	Albuquerque
Nov.	12	NM 35 UTEP	0	Albuquerque
Nov.	19	NM 34 San Diego State	14	Albuquerque

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

GAME NINE

November 10, 1984
2 p.m.

at Waco
Baylor Stadium

Ken Hatfield

Rick Schaeffer

Location: Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
Enrollment: 14,000
Founded: 1872
Nickname: Razorbacks
Colors: Cardinal and white
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Razorback (42,678); War Memorial (53,555)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. James E. Martin
Athletic Director: Frank Broyles
Offensive formation: Flexbone
Defensive formation: 50
Head Coach: Ken Hatfield (Arkansas 1965) is in his first year at Arkansas. His overall coaching record is 27-31-1 in five years.
Assistant Coaches: Wally Ake, defensive line; Larry Beckman, offensive line; Jesse Branch, receivers; Larry Brinson, running backs; Fred Goldsmith, defensive coordinator; Roger Hinshaw, linebackers; David Lee, quarterbacks; Bob Trott, defensive backs; Tim Turner, tight ends/kickers.
Last year's record: 6-5. Conference record and finish: 4-4 (fifth)
Returning: 36 of 57 lettermen, including seven offensive and eight defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Marcus Elliott OG; Brad Taylor QB; Ravin Caldwell LB; Greg Lasker SS.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Rick Schaeffer (Telephones: Office—501-575-2751; Home—501-521-7393)
ASSISTANT SID: Bill Rogers
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Broyles Athletic Complex, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
PRESSBOX PHONE: 501-575-6622

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH HATFIELD

Between noon and 1 p.m. weekdays 501-575-4848

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	Ark.
1904	17	6
1912	7	0
1913	0	34
1921	12	13
1922	60	13
1923	14	0
1924	13	0
1927	6	13
1928	0	14
1929	31	20
1930	22	7
1931	19	7
1932	6	20
1933	7	19
1934	0	6
1935	13	6
1936	10	14
1937	20	14
1938	9	6
1939	19	7
1940	6	12
1941 (H)	20	7
1942	20	7
1945 (H)	23	13
1946	0	13
1947 (H)	17	9
1948	23	7
1949 (H)	35	13
1950	6	27
1951 (H)	9	7
1952	17	20
1953 (H)	14	7
1954	20	21
1955 (H)	25	20
1956	14	7
1957 (H)	17	20
1958	12	0
1959 (H)	7	23
1960	28	14
1961 (H)	13	23
1962	21	28
1963 (H)	14	10
1964	6	17
1965 (H)	7	38
1966	7	0
1967 (H)	10	10
1968	19	35
1969	7	21
1970	7	41
1971 (H)	7	35
1972	20	31
1973 (H)	7	13
1974	21	17
1975 (H)	3	41
1976 (H)	7	7
1977	9	35
1978 (H)	14	27
1979	20	29
1980 (H)	42	15
1981	39	41
1982 (H)	24	17
1983	24	21

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 30, lost 30, tied 2 against the Razorbacks. Biggest Baylor win: 60-13, 1922. Biggest Arkansas win: 41-3, 1975. Longest Baylor winning streak: 3, five times. Longest Arkansas winning streak: 6, 1968-73. First Baylor win: 1904, 17-6. First Arkansas win: 1913, 34-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 5. Shutouts by Arkansas: 4.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 81)

RICE UNIVERSITY

GAME TEN

November 17, 1984
2 p.m.

at Houston
Rice Stadium

Watson Brown

Bill Cousins

Location: Houston, Texas 77251
Enrollment: 2,600
Founded: 1893
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Blue and gray
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Rice (70,000)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Norman Hackerman
Athletic Director: Augie Erfurth
Offensive formation: Multiple
Defensive formation: 3-4
Head Coach: Watson Brown (Vanderbilt, 1972) is in his first year at Rice. His career coaching record for three years is 18-14-1.
Assistant Coaches: Mark Bradley, offensive line, Rick Christophel, quarterbacks-tight ends, Lynn Hailstock, defensive backs, Van Holloway, linebackers, Dick Hopkins, defensive coordinator, Mike Nolan, defensive ends, Bryant Pool, offensive line, Bill Schmitz, wide receivers, Gary Shepherd, defensive line, and Greg Mantooth, recruiting coordinator.
Last year's record: 1-10. Conference record and finish: 0-8 last
Returning: 47 of 66 lettermen, including six offensive and seven defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Tommy Harris, DB; Doug Johnson, DE; Scott McLaughlin, OT; and Melvin Robinson, WR.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Bill Cousins (Telephones: Office—713-527-4034; Home—713-363-1456)
ASSISTANT SID: To be named
SID MAILING ADDRESS: Box 1892, Rice University, Houston, Texas 77251

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH BROWN

Between 11:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. weekdays 713-526-3372

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	Rice	Year	Baylor	Rice	Year	Baylor	Rice	Year	Baylor	Rice	Year	Baylor	Rice
1914	13	14	1931	0	20	1946	6	38	1959	23	21	1972 (H)	28	14
1915	26	0	1932	0	12	1947	6	34	1960 (H)	12	7	1973	0	27
1919	0	29	1933	7	6	1948	7	7	1961	14	26	1974 (H)	24	3
1920	0	28	1934	0	32	1949	7	21	1962 (H)	28	15	1975	25	7
1921	17	14	1935	8	0	1950 (H)	33	7	1963	21	12	1976	38	6
1922	31	0	1936	10	7	1951	34	13	1964 (H)	16	13	1977 (H)	24	14
1924	17	9	1937	7	13	1952 (H)	14	20	1965	17	13	1978	10	24
1925	7	7	1938	21	6	1953	19	41	1966 (H)	21	14	1979 (H)	45	14
1926	9	7	1939	10	7	1954 (H)	14	20	1967	25	27	1980	16	6
1927	12	19	1940	12	21	1955	15	7	1968 (H)	16	7	1981 (H)	14	17
1928	25	14	1941	14	28	1956 (H)	46	13	1969	6	34	1982	35	13
1929	19	0	1942	0	20	1957	0	20	1970 (H)	23	28	1983	48	14
1930	35	14	1945	17	14	1958 (H)	29	33	1971	0	23	(H) at Waco		

Baylor has won 34, lost 27, tied 2 against the Owls. Biggest Baylor win: 46-13, 1956. Biggest Rice win: 32-0, 1934; 38-6, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 5, 1962-66. Longest Rice winning streak: 3, three times. First Baylor win: 1915, 26-0. First Rice win: 1914, 14-13. Shutouts by Baylor: 4. Shutouts by Rice: 9.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 82)

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

GAME ELEVEN

November 24, 1984
2 p.m.

at Waco
Baylor Stadium

Fred Akers

Bill Little

Location: Austin, Texas 78712
Enrollment: 47,500
Founded: 1883
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt orange and white
Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Memorial (80,000)
Playing surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Peter Flawn
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Offensive formation: "I"
Defensive formation: 4-3
Head Coach: Fred Akers (Arkansas, 1960) enters his eighth season at Texas, where he has a 66-17-1 record. His overall coaching record in nine years is 76-30-1.
Assistant Coaches: Ron Toman, offensive coordinator; Leon Manley, offensive line; David McWilliams, defensive coordinator; Ronnie Thompson, running backs; Mike Parker, defensive tackles; Dean Campbell, defensive backs; Tommy Reaux, defensive ends; John Mize, offensive line; Scott Conley, linebackers.
Last year's record: 11-1. Conference record and finish: 8-0 (first)
Returning: 41 of 69 lettermen, including six offensive and four defensive starters.
Expected standouts: Jerry Gray DB; Tony Degrate DT; Gene Chilton OT; Tony Edwards LB; John Teltschik P; Jeff Ward K.
SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR: Bill Little (Telephones: Office—512-471-7437; Home—512-926-2088)
ASSISTANT SIDS: Doug Smith and Steve Ross
SID MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78712
PRESSBOX PHONE: 512-471-1614

BEST TIME TO CALL COACH AKERS

Between 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. weekdays 512-471-4030

PAST RIVALRY

Year	Baylor	Texas
1901	0	23
1903	0	48
1904	0	58
1905	0	39
1907	11	27
1908	5	27
1910	0	1
1911	0	11
1912	7	19
1913	0	77
1914	0	57
1916	7	0
1917	3	0
1919	13	29
1923	7	7
1924	28	10
1925	3	13
1926	10	7
1927	12	13
1928	0	6
1929	0	0
1930	0	14
1931	0	25
1932	0	19
1933	3	0
1934	6	25
1935	6	25
1936	21	18
1937	6	9
1938	14	3
1939	20	0
1940	0	13
1941 (H)	7	7
1942	0	20
1945	14	21
1946 (H)	7	22
1947	7	28
1948 (H)	10	13
1949	0	20
1950 (H)	20	27
1951	18	6
1952 (H)	33	35
1953	20	21
1954 (H)	13	7
1955	20	21
1956 (H)	10	7
1957	7	7
1958 (H)	15	20
1959	12	13
1960 (H)	7	12
1961	7	33
1962 (H)	12	27
1963	0	7
1964 (H)	14	20
1965	14	35
1966 (H)	14	26
1967	0	24
1968 (H)	26	47
1969	14	56
1970 (H)	14	21
1971	0	24
1972 (H)	3	17
1973	6	42
1974 (H)	34	24
1975	21	37
1976 (H)	20	10
1977	7	29
1978 (H)	38	14
1979	0	13
1980 (H)	16	0
1981	12	34
1982 (H)	23	31
1983	21	24

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 15, lost 54, tied 4 against the Longhorns. Biggest Baylor win: 38-14, 1978. Biggest Texas win: 77-0, 1913. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, three times Longest Texas winning streak: 16, 1958-73. First Baylor win: 1916, 7-0. First Texas win: 1901, 23-0. Shutouts by Baylor: 5. Shutouts by Texas: 20.

(1984 Schedule and 1984 Results on page 82)

1984 Schedule And 1983 Results

Southern Methodist University

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	at Louisville	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	NORTH TEXAS STATE	7:30 p.m.
Sept.	29	TCU	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	**13**	**at Baylor**	**7 p.m.**
Oct.	20	HOUSTON	2 p.m.
Oct.	27	at Texas	1 p.m.
Nov.	3	TEXAS A&M	2 p.m.
Nov.	10	at Rice	2 p.m.
Nov.	17	at Texas Tech	2 p.m.
Nov.	24	ARKANSAS	2 p.m.
Dec.	1	at Nevada-Las Vegas	7 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	3	SMU 24 Louisville	6	Irving
Sept.	10	SMU 20 Grambling	13	Shreveport
Sept.	24	SMU 21 TCU	17	Fort Worth
Oct.	1	SMU 34 UT-Arlington	0	Irving
Oct.	8	SMU 42 Baylor	26	Irving
Oct.	22	Texas 15 SMU	12	Irving
Oct.	29	SMU 10 Texas A&M	7	C. Station
Nov.	5	SMU 20 Rice	6	Irving
Nov.	12	SMU 33 Texas Tech	7	Irving
Nov.	19	SMU 17 Arkansas	0	Little Rock
Nov.	27	SMU 34 Houston	12	Tokyo
Dec.	24	Alabama 28 SMU	7	El Paso

Texas A&M University

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	1	TEXAS-EL PASO	6 p.m.
Sept.	22	IOWA STATE	6 p.m.
Sept.	29	ARKANSAS STATE	6 p.m.
Oct.	6	TEXAS TECH	2 p.m.
Oct.	13	at Houston	7 p.m.
Oct.	**20**	**BAYLOR**	**2 p.m.**
Oct.	27	RICE	2 p.m.
Nov.	3	at SMU	2 p.m.
Nov.	17	at Arkansas	2 p.m.
Nov.	24	TEXAS CHRISTIAN	2 p.m.
Dec.	1	at Texas	2 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	3	California 19 A&M	17	C. Station
Sept.	17	A&M 38 Arkansas State	0	C. Station
Sept.	24	Oklahoma State 34 A&M	15	C. Station
Oct.	1	Texas Tech 3 A&M	0	Lubbock
Oct.	8	A&M 30 Houston	7	C. Station
Oct.	15	Baylor 13 A&M	13	Waco
Oct.	22	A&M 29 Rice	10	Houston
Oct.	29	SMU 10 A&M	7	C. Station
Nov.	12	A&M 36 Arkansas	23	C. Station
Nov.	19	A&M 20 TCU	10	Fort Worth
Nov.	26	Texas 45 A&M	13	C. Station

Texas Christian University

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	at Utah State	TBA
Sept.	22	KANSAS STATE	7:30 p.m.
Sept.	29	at SMU	7 p.m.
Oct.	6	at Arkansas	2 p.m.
Oct.	13	RICE	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	20	NORTH TEXAS	2 p.m.
Oct.	**27**	**BAYLOR**	**2 p.m.**
Nov.	3	at Houston	7 p.m.
Nov.	10	TEXAS TECH	2 p.m.
Nov.	17	TEXAS	2 p.m.
Nov.	24	at Texas A&M	2 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	10	TCU 16 Kansas	16	Fort Worth
Sept.	17	Kansas State 20 TCU	3	Manhattan
Sept.	24	SMU 21 TCU	17	Fort Worth
Oct.	1	Arkansas 28 TCU	21	Fort Worth
Oct.	8	TCU 34 Rice	3	Houston
Oct.	15	Ole Miss 20 TCU	7	Fort Worth
Oct.	22	Baylor 56 TCU	21	Waco
Oct.	29	Houston 28 TCU	21	Fort Worth
Nov.	5	TCU 10 Texas Tech	10	Lubbock
Nov.	12	Texas 20 TCU	14	Austin
Nov.	19	Texas A&M 20 TCU	10	Fort Worth

University of Arkansas

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	OLE MISS (LR)	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	TULSA	2 p.m.
Sept.	29	NAVY (LR)	7 p.m.
Oct.	6	TCU	2 p.m.
Oct.	13	TEXAS TECH (LR)	7 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Texas	1 p.m.
Oct.	27	at Houston	2 p.m.
Nov.	3	RICE (LR)	7 p.m.
Nov.	**10**	**at Baylor**	**2 p.m.**
Nov.	17	TEXAS A&M	1 p.m.
Nov.	24	at SMU	1:30 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	10	UA 17 Tulsa	14	Fayetteville
Sept.	17	UA 17 New Mexico	0	Little Rock
Sept.	24	Ole Miss 13 Arkansas	10	Jackson
Oct.	1	UA 38 TCU	21	Fort Worth
Oct.	15	Texas 31 UA	3	Little Rock
Oct.	22	UA 24 Houston	3	Fayetteville
Oct.	29	UA 35 Rice	0	Little Rock
Nov.	5	Baylor 24 UA	21	Fayetteville
Nov.	12	Texas A&M 36 UA	23	College Station
Nov.	19	SMU 17 UA	0	Little Rock
Nov.	26	UA 16 Texas Tech	13	Lubbock

Rice University

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	8	at Minnesota	7 p.m.
Sept.	22	LAMAR	7 p.m.
Sept.	29	at Miami	7 p.m.
Oct.	6	TEXAS	7 p.m.
Oct.	13	at TCU	7:30 p.m.
Oct.	20	TEXAS TECH	7 p.m.
Oct.	27	at Texas A&M	7 p.m.
Nov.	3	at Arkansas	7 p.m.
Nov.	10	SMU	2 p.m.
Nov.	**17**	**BAYLOR**	**2 p.m.**
Dec.	1	at Houston	7 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	1	Houston 45 Rice	14	Houston
Sept.	10	Minnesota 21 Rice	17	Houston
Sept.	17	LSU 24 Rice	10	Houston
Sept.	24	Rice 22 SW Louisiana	21	Houston
Oct.	1	Texas 42 Rice	6	Austin
Oct.	8	TCU 34 Rice	3	Houston
Oct.	15	Texas Tech 14 Rice	3	Lubbock
Oct.	22	Texas A&M 29 Rice	10	Houston
Oct.	29	Arkansas 35 Rice	0	Little Rock
Nov.	5	SMU 20 Rice	6	Irving
Nov.	12	Baylor 48 Rice	14	Waco

University of Texas

1984 SCHEDULE

Sept.	15	AUBURN	7 p.m.
Sept.	29	at Penn State	TBA
Oct.	6	at Rice	7 p.m.
Oct.	13	Oklahoma (Dallas)	2 p.m.
Oct.	20	ARKANSAS	1 p.m.
Oct.	27	SMU	1 p.m.
Nov.	3	at Texas Tech	2 p.m.
Nov.	20	HOUSTON	1 p.m.
Nov.	17	at TCU	2 p.m.
Nov.	**24**	**at Baylor**	**2 p.m.**
Dec.	1	TEXAS A&M	1 p.m.

1983 RESULTS

Sept.	17	UT 20 Auburn	7	Auburn
Sept.	24	UT 26 North Texas	6	Austin
Oct.	1	UT 42 Rice	6	Austin
Oct.	8	UT 28 Oklahoma	16	Dallas
Oct.	15	UT 31 Arkansas	3	Little Rock
Oct.	22	UT 15 SMU	12	Irving
Oct.	29	UT 20 Texas Tech	3	Austin
Nov.	5	UT 9 Houston	3	Houston
Nov.	12	UT 20 TCU	14	Austin
Nov.	19	UT 24 Baylor	21	Austin
Nov.	24	UT 45 Texas A&M	13	College Station
Jan.	2	Georgia 10 UT	9	Dallas

FUTURE BAYLOR SCHEDULES

1985

Sept.	7	WYOMING
Sept.	14	at Georgia
Sept.	21	at So. California
Sept.	28	TEXAS TECH
Oct.	5	at Houston
Oct.	12	at Southern Methodist
Oct.	19	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	26	TEXAS CHRISTIAN
Nov.	9	at Arkansas
Nov.	16	RICE
Nov.	23	at Texas

1986

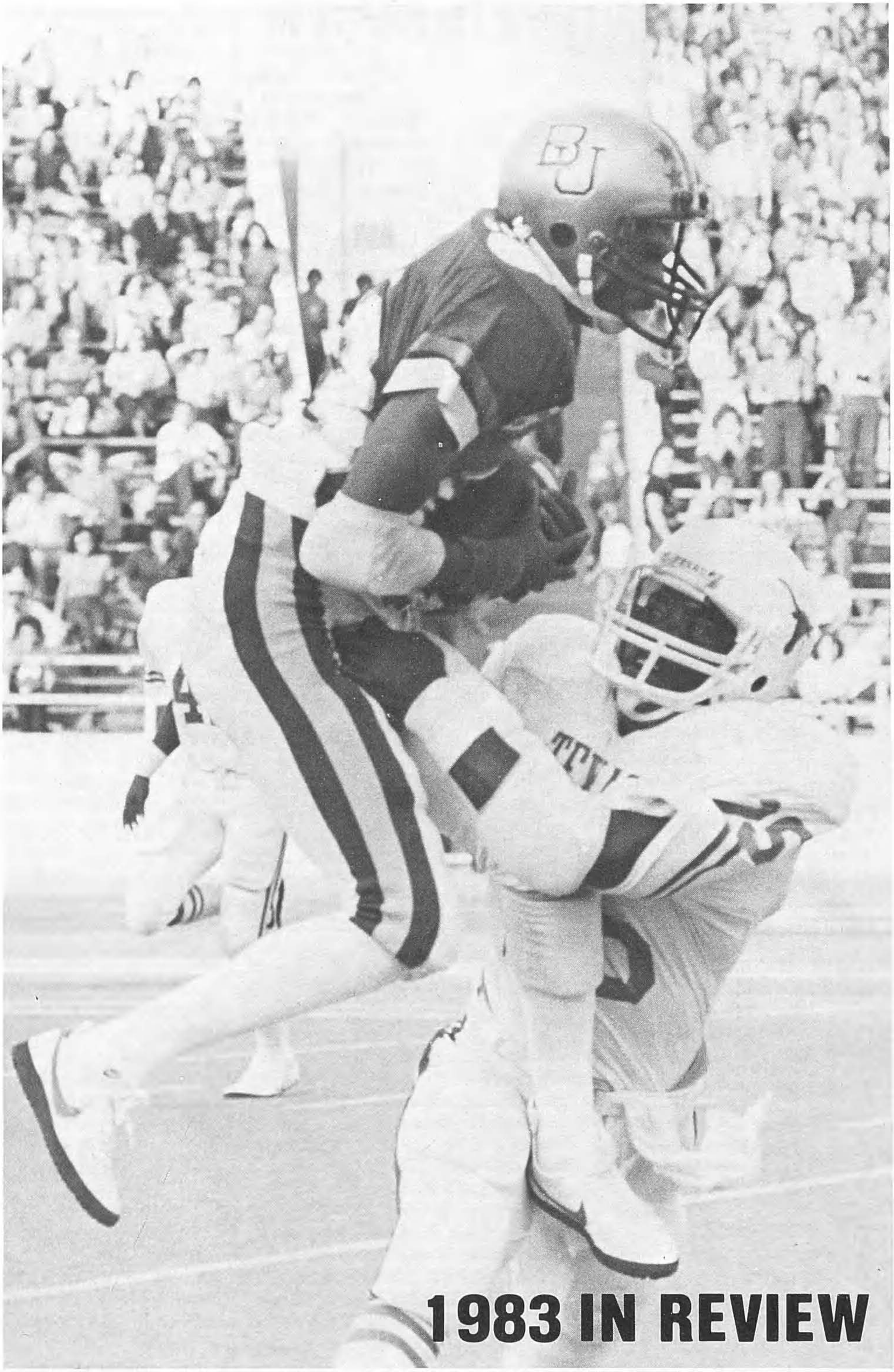
Sept.	6	at Wyoming
Sept.	13	LOUISIANA TECH
Sept.	20	SO. CALIFORNIA
Sept.	27	at Texas Tech
Oct.	4	HOUSTON
Oct.	11	SOUTHERN METHODIST
Oct.	18	at Texas A&M
Oct.	25	at Texas Christian
Nov.	8	ARKANSAS
Nov.	15	at Rice
Nov.	22	TEXAS

1987

Sept.	5	LOUISIANA TECH
Sept.	12	at Missouri
Sept.	19	at UNLV
Sept.	26	TEXAS TECH
Oct.	3	at Houston
Oct.	10	at Southern Methodist
Oct.	17	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	24	TEXAS CHRISTIAN
Nov.	7	at Arkansas
Nov.	14	RICE
Nov.	21	at Texas

1988

Sept.	3	UNLV
Sept.	10	at Kansas
Sept.	17	at Iowa State
Sept.	24	at Texas Tech
Oct.	1	HOUSTON
Oct.	8	SOUTHERN METHODIST
Oct.	15	at Texas A&M
Oct.	22	at Texas Christian
Nov.	5	ARKANSAS
Nov.	12	at Rice
Nov.	19	TEXAS



All-America Split End Gerald McNeil

1983 IN REVIEW

GAME ONE—September 10, 1983—at Waco
BAYLOR 40 Brigham Young 36

Brigham Young	14	0	7	15	—	36
BAYLOR	7	0	19	14	—	40

BU - Rice 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 7:44 1st quarter
BYU - Young 5-yd run (Johnson kick no good) 2:54 1st quarter
BYU - Tiumalu 12-yd pass from Young (Kozlowski pass from Young) 0:11 lst quarter
BU - Anderson 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick no good) 12:59 3rd quarter
BYU - Hamilton 3-yd run (Johnson kick) 8:59 3rd quarter
BU - McNeil 43-yard pass from Muecke (pass no good) 3:39 3rd quarter
BU - Davis 39-yd pass from Muecke (Jimmerson kick) 1:35 3rd quarter
BYU - Young 3-yd run (Tiumalu pass from Young) 14:22 4th quarter
BU - Stockemer 3-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 11:06 4th quarter
BYU - Hamilton 2-yd run (Johnson kick) 3:29 4th quarter
BU - Anderson 2-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 0:49 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**BYU**	**BU**
First downs	22	27
Rushing yards	143	282
Passing	23-38-0	13-23-0
Passing yards	351	187
Total offense	494	469

WEATHER: Clear and dry
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 144
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 7 of 14 for 70 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 6 for 113 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Ervin Randle and Kevin Hancock 8
ATTENDANCE: 32,500

GAME TWO—September 17, 1983—at El Paso
BAYLOR 20 University of Texas at El Paso 6

BAYLOR	13	0	7	0	—	20
UT-El Paso	0	6	0	0	—	6

BU - Anderson 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 3:03 lst quarter
BU - Anderson 1-yd run (run failed) 0:11 lst quarter
UTEP - Wedell 38-yd field goal 10:22 2nd quarter
UTEP - Wedell 25-yd field goal 7:00 2nd quarter
BU - McNeil 44-yd pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick) 9:47 3rd quarter

STATISTICS	**BU**	**UTEP**
First downs	22	12
Rushing yards	141	89
Passing	15-27-1	14-28-2
Passing yards	256	186
Total offense	397	275

WEATHER: Clear
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 92
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 12 of 19 for 214 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Bruce Davis 7 for 128 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Kent Townsend and Aaron Grant 10
ATTENDANCE: 25,709

GAME THREE—September 24, 1983—at Waco
Texas Tech 26 Baylor 11

Texas Tech	0	16	3	7	—	26
BAYLOR	3	0	0	8	—	11

BU - Jimmerson 33-yd field goal 2:24 lst quarter
TT - Safety 11:28 2nd quarter
TT - Hart 1-yd run (Smith run) 7:34 2nd quarter
TT - Gann 28-yd field goal 3:37 2nd quarter
TT - Gann 52-yd field goal 0:39 2nd quarter
TT - Gann 26-yd field goal 6:54 3rd quarter
TT - Hart 10-yd run (Gann kick) 8:46 4th quarter
BU - Stockemer 10-yd pass from Muecke (Pruitt pass from Carlson) 5:43 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**TT**	**BU**
First downs	13	18
Rushing yards	173	41
Passing	11-18-1	17-30-1
Passing yards	131	315
Total offense	304	356

WEATHER: Clear and dry
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 46
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 11 of 18 for 218 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 4 for 88 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Kevin Hancock 17
ATTENDANCE: 38,000

GAME FOUR—October 1, 1983—at Houston
BAYLOR 42 Houston 21

BAYLOR	14	14	0	14	—	42
Houston	0	14	0	7	—	21

BU - Rice 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 12:37 lst quarter
BU - Anderson 29-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 9:46 1st quarter
UH - Love 1-yd run (Clendenen kick) 9:39 2nd quarter
BU - Rice 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 8:04 2nd quarter
BU - Rice 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 4:06 2nd quarter
UH - Tate 6-yd run (Clendenen kick) 1:02 2nd quarter
BU - Anderson 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 10:00 4th quarter
BU - Davis 12-yd pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick) 2:43 4th quarter
UH - Roberson 11-yd pass from Harris (Clendenen kick) 0:00 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**UH**	**BU**
First downs	18	28
Rushing yards	275	291
Passing	10-17-0	14-20-2
Passing yards	142	194
Total offense	417	485

WEATHER: Ideal (indoors)
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 1,426
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 5 of 9 for 69 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 4 for 79 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Ervin Randle 13
ATTENDANCE: 26,640

GAME FIVE—October 8, 1983—at Irving
Southern Methodist 42 BAYLOR 26

BAYLOR	7	7	0	12	—	26
Southern Methodist	7	14	7	14	—	42

SMU - McIlhenny 4-yd run (Harrell kick) 6:54 1st quarter
BU - Davis 99-yd kickoff return (Perry kick) 6:41 1st quarter
SMU - Pleasant 15-yd pass from McIlhenny (Harrell kick) 8:55 2nd quarter
BU - Davis 53-yd pass from Carlson (Perry kick) 2:09 2nd quarter
SMU - Pleasant 62-yd pass from McIlhenny (Harrell kick) 0:57 2nd quarter
SMU - Pleasant 6-yd pass from McIlhenny (Harrell kick) 6:32 3rd quarter
SMU - Atkins 14-yd run (Harrell kick) 14:46 4th quarter
SMU - Bolden 4-yd pass from McIlhenny (Harrell kick) 13:09 4th quarter
BU - McNeil 10-yd pass from Carlson (run failed) 4:31 4th quarter
BU - McNeil 12-yd pass from Carlson (run failed) 0:12 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**BU**	**SMU**
First downs	20	23
Rushing yards	105	278
Passing	13-25-2	10-15-0
Passing yards	237	183
Total offense	342	461

WEATHER: Cloudy and humid
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 91
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 10 of 19 for 206 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 7 for 144 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Kevin Hancock 18
ATTENDANCE: 45,025

GAME SIX—October 15, 1983—at Waco
BAYLOR 13 Texas A&M 13

Texas A&M	7	3	3	0	—	13
BAYLOR	0	3	7	3	—	13

A&M - Siler 19-yd pass from Murray (Smith kick) 6:36 1st quarter
A&M - Smith 49-yd field goal 12:16 2nd quarter
BU - Perry 52-yd field goal 0:01 2nd quarter
BU - Rice 35-yd run (Perry kick) 11:22 3rd quarter
A&M - Smith 21-yd field goal 0:00 3rd quarter
BU - Perry 26-yd field goal 10:51 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**A&M**	**BU**
First downs	18	17
Rushing yards	72	149
Passing	16-30-1	8-21-2
Passing yards	266	97
Total offense	338	246

WEATHER: Clear and dry
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 79
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 5 of 15 for 70 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 5 for 58 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Alan Jamison 10
ATTENDANCE: 40,000

GAME SEVEN—October 22, 1983—at Waco
BAYLOR 56 Texas Christian 21

Texas Christian	0	7	7	7	—	21
BAYLOR	14	21	7	14	—	56

BU - McAdoo 3-yd run (Perry kick) 12:44 1st quarter
BU - Rice 1-yd run (Perry kick) 5:42 1st quarter
BU - Stockemer 8-yd run (Perry kick) 12:24 2nd quarter
BU - Rice 5-yd run (Perry kick) 11:48 2nd quarter
TCU - Gulley 1-yd run (Ozee kick) 5:50 2nd quarter
BU - Davis 25-yd pass from Carlson (Perry kick) 0:42 2nd quarter
BU - Stockemer 7-yd pass from Muecke (Perry kick) 12:06 3rd quarter
TCU - Calhoun 6-yd run (Ozee kick) 2:34 3rd quarter
BU - McAdoo 11-yd pass from Muecke (Perry kick) 10:43 4th quarter
BU - McAdoo 1-yd run (Perry kick) 6:07 4th quarter
TCU - Allen 6-yd pass from Gulley (Ozee kick) 2:10 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**TCU**	**BU**
First downs	23	25
Rushing yards	263	336
Passing	12-24-3	13-20-1
Passing yards	124	190
Total offense	387	526

WEATHER: Clear and dry
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ralph Stockemer 149
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 8 of 14 for 144 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Bruce Davis 4 for 61 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Ray Berry 13
ATTENDANCE: 35,876

GAME EIGHT—October 29, 1983—at Waco
BAYLOR 24 Tulane 18

Tulane	7	3	6	2	—	18
BAYLOR	6	15	0	3	—	24

BU - Davis 11-yd pass from Carlson (kick failed) 11:25 1st quarter
TU - Smith 22-yd pass from Elmore (Wood kick) 3:43 1st quarter
BU - McNeil 7-yd pass from Carlson (Davis pass from Carlson) 11:46 2nd quarter
BU - McNeil 13-yd pass from Muecke (Jimmerson kick) 4:23 2nd quarter
TU - Wood 40-yd field goal 1:14 2nd quarter
TU - Wood 24-yd field goal 9:13 3rd quarter
TU - Wood 29-yd field goal 1:01 3rd quarter
BU - Jimmerson 47-yd field goal 7:05 4th quarter
TU - Safety (Sawyer ran out of the end zone) 0:02 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**TU**	**BU**
First downs	19	21
Rushing yards	102	119
Passing	19-39-2	14-25-0
Passing yards	283	187
Total offense	385	306

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and dry
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 93
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 7 of 13 for 99 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 7 for 97 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Johnny Subia 13
ATTENDANCE: 20,050

GAME NINE—November 5, 1983—at Fayetteville
BAYLOR 24 Arkansas 21

BAYLOR	0	14	7	3	—	24
Arkansas	0	14	7	0	—	21

BU - McNeil 10-yd pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick) 14:57 2nd quarter
BU - Anderson 7-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 6:54 2nd quarter
UA - Miller 100-yd kickoff return (Horne kick) 6:40 2nd quarter
UA - Centers 9-yd pass from Taylor (Horne kick) 0:09 2nd quarter
UA - Thomas 1-yd run (Horne kick) 10:54 3rd quarter
BU - Rice 1-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 5:40 3rd quarter
BU - Jimmerson 24-yd field goal 0:00 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**BU**	**UA**
First downs	34	18
Rushing yards	217	131
Passing	21-33-2	15-26-0
Passing yards	326	195
Total offense	543	326

WEATHER: Clear
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 140
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 13 of 20 for 184 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 9 for 151 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Ervin Randle 10
ATTENDANCE: 44,820

GAME TEN—November 12, 1983—at Waco
BAYLOR 48 Rice 14

Rice	7	0	7	0	—	14
BAYLOR	0	28	14	6	—	48

RU - Trigg 1-yd run (Hamrick kick) 10:04 1st quarter
BU - Anderson 25-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 13:13 2nd quarter
BU - Anderson 12-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 10:41 2nd quarter
BU - Stockemer 9-yd run (Jimmerson kick) 5:18 2nd quarter
BU - Davis 19-yd pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick) 5:05 2nd quarter
BU - Stockemer 13-yd pass from Muecke (Garrett kick) 7:10 3rd quarter
RU - Burhoyne 3-yd run (Hamrick kick) 4:16 3rd quarter
BU - Massey 4-yd run (Folmar kick failed) 5:32 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**BU**	**RU**
First downs	23	12
Rushing yards	300	87
Passing	10-16-0	14-19-0
Passing yards	201	76
Total offense	501	163

WEATHER: Clear, cool, windy
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 167
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 4 of 6 for 112 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Bruce Davis 3 for 99 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Kent Townsend, Ray Berry 10
ATTENDANCE: 26,500

GAME ELEVEN—November 19, 1983—at Austin
Texas 24 BAYLOR 21

BAYLOR	0	0	7	14	—	21
Texas	7	3	14	0	—	24

UT - Moerschell 1-yd run (Ward kick) 0:26 1st quarter
UT - Ward 20-yd field goal 1:48 2nd quarter
UT - Robinson 19-yd run (Ward kick) 13:36 3rd quarter
BU - Davis 12-yd pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick) 3:13 3rd quarter
UT - Chapman 6-yd pass from Moerschell (Ward kick) 0:00 3rd quarter
BU - McNeil 21-yd pass from Muecke (pass failed) 4:20 4th quarter
BU - Anderson 1-yd run (Anderson pass from Carlson) 2:19 4th quarter

STATISTICS	**BU**	**UT**
First downs	29	11
Rushing yards	69	207
Passing	22-54-2	4-8-0
Passing yards	320	88
Total offense	389	295

WEATHER: Clear and cool
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson 47
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson 16 of 33 for 231 yards
LEADING BU RECEIVER: Gerald McNeil 10 for 139 yards
LEADING BU TACKLER: Ray Berry 8
ATTENDANCE: 76,208

MASCOT STORY

. Back in the 1920s, Baylor University received its first live mascot from troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division, which was stationed in Waco.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at a Baylor-Texas A&M game, and when the unit got its order to move, the bear was left in the hands of the Athletic Department. Since then, the use of bears at home football games has become as much a fixture as football players, cheerleaders and bands.

Every two years the university gets a new bear because they get too big and become hard to control. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to adapt well to people.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza, built near the Bill Daniel Student Center. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus.

The mascots for the 1984 season will be Judge Pepper, an 18-month old North American black bear that Baylor received from Colorado, and Judge Grady, a six-month-old American black bear that was donated to Baylor from Bear Country U.S.A. in South Dakota. Bear trainer is Jasper senior David Kipp.

1983 BAYLOR FOOTBALL STATISTICS (7-3-1)

BAYLOR		OPPONENTS
254	First downs	200
119	First downs, rushing	94
111	First downs, passing	85
24	First downs, penalties	21
532	Rushing attempts	486
2047	Net yards rushing	1836
433	Yards lost rushing	332
156	Passes completed	143
291	Passes attempted	265
2468	Net yards passing	2077
53.6	Completion percentage	53.9
20	Touchdown passes	11
4515	Total yards	3921
11	Interceptions by	12
95	Yards returned, int.	143
46	Number of punts	54
1760	Punting yards	2237
38.2	Punting average	41.4
23	Punts returned	20
167	Yards returned, punts	113
22	Kickoffs returned	37
410	Yards returned, kickoffs	593
4	Kicks blocked by	3
19	Fumbles lost	16
39	Fumbles total	25
88	Times penalized	104
780	Yards penalized	906

PASSING

	att	comp	int	yards	pct	td
Carlson	180	98	8	1617	54.4	12
Muecke	110	57	4	838	51.8	8
Anderson	1	1	0	13	100.0	0
TOTALS	**291**	**156**	**12**	**2468**	**53.6**	**20**

RUSHING

	att	yds	lt	net	avg	td	long
Anderson	231	1109	63	1046	4.5	10	41 (2)
Rice	95	435	23	412	4.3	8	35 A&M
Stockemer	62	323	22	301	4.8	3	35 (2)
Sargent	27	170	3	167	6.1	0	41 UH
McAdoo	19	89	1	88	4.7	2	36 TCU
Davis	7	59	1	58	8.2	0	29 TU
Conner	8	44	0	44	5.5	0	12 TCU
Massey	3	15	0	15	5.0	1	11 RU
Subia	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7 TCU
Grant	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4 RU
Muecke	47	139	163	-24	—	0	19 SMU
Sawyer	2	0	31	-31	—	—	—
Carlson	29	86	126	-40	—	0	17 UT
TOTALS	**532**	**2480**	**433**	**2047**	**3.8**	**24**	**41 (2)**

SCORING

	td	fg	2-pat	pat	points
Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
Davis	9	0	1	0	56
Rice	8	0	0	0	48
McNeil	8	0	0	0	48
Stockemer	6	0	0	0	36
Jimmerson	0	3-5	0	22-23	31
McAdoo	3	0	0	0	18
Perry	0	2-3	0	11-12	17
Massey	1	0	0	0	6
Pruitt	0	0	1	0	2
Garnett	0	0	0	1-1	1

PASS RECEIVING

	caught	yards	avg	td	lg. gain
McNeil	62	1034	16.6	8	56 SMU
Davis B.	42	755	17.9	8	69 RU
Barrett	9	131	14.5	0	36 TT
Anderson	9	113	12.5	0	34 TT
Conrad	9	162	18.0	0	36 TCU
Rice	6	60	10.0	0	20 TT
Stockemer	6	68	11.3	3	14 TT
Hetherly	3	33	11.0	0	12 UA
Sargent	3	29	9.6	0	13 UA
Pruitt	2	26	13.0	0	17 UTEP
McAdoo	2	18	9.0	1	11 TCU
Ward	2	31	15.5	0	23 RU
Meek	1	8	8.0	0	8 RU
TOTALS	**156**	**2468**	**15.8**	**20**	**69 RU**

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

	no.	yards	td	lg. return
Hurd	3	28	0	20 TCU
Everett	2	23	0	23 TCU
Breit	1	14	0	14 UTEP
Lewis	1	7	0	7 UH
Malpass	1	11	0	11 TCU
Jamison	1	0	0	—
Subia	1	12	0	12 TU
Hancock	1	0	0	—
TOTALS	**11**	**95**	**0**	**23TCU**

PUNTING

	no	yards	avg	net	lg. kick
Sawyer	45	1178	39.5	37.0	57 A&M
Team	1	-18	-18.0	-18.0	—
TOTALS	**46**	**1760**	**38.2**	**35.8**	**57 A&M**

KICKOFF RETURNS

	no	yards	avg	td	long
Davis	13	301	23.1	1	99 SMU
McNeil	3	50	16.6	0	24 BYU
Rice	3	28	9.3	0	15 UT
Sargent	2	24	12.0	0	18 TU
McAdoo	1	7	7.0	0	7 UT
TOTALS	**22**	**410**	**18.6**	**1**	**99 SMU**

PUNT RETURNS

	no	yards	avg	td	lg. return
McNeil	21	129	6.1	0	39 RU
Rice	2	38	19.0	0	25 TCU
TOTALS	**23**	**167**	**7.2**	**0**	**39RU**

SCORE BY QUARTERS

Opponents	49	80	61	52 — 242
BAYLOR	64	102	68	91 — 325

RESULTS

40	BRIGHAM YOUNG	36
20	at UTEP	6
11	TEXAS TECH	26
42	at Houston	21
26	at SMU	42
13	TEXAS A&M	13
56	TCU	21
24	TULANE	18
24	at Arkansas	21
48	RICE	14
21	at Texas	24

Jimmerson fgs made: 33, 47, 24; Jimmerson fgs missed: 31, 39; Perry fgs made: 52, 26; Perry fgs missed: 29, 26

1983 BAYLOR DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

(Eleven games)

	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	K Blocked
LINEMEN								
Ervin Randle	54	41	95	14 for 69	—	—	—	1
Kent Townsend	47	36	83	14 for 60	—	—	1	—
Pat Coryatt	30	25	55	4 for 25	—	2	—	—
Paul Mergenhagen	17	19	36	1 for 3	—	—	—	—
Gregg Bomkamp	16	10	26	4 for 16	—	1	—	—
Derek Turner	19	7	26	3 for 13	—	—	—	2
Steve Grumbine	5	5	10	1 for 1	—	—	—	—
Randy Brock	3	4	7	—	—	—	1	—
Don Boeker	4	1	5	1 for 3	—	—	1	—
Trey Crouch	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
LINEBACKERS								
Kevin Hancock	46	59	105	5 for 17	1	3	1	—
Alan Jamison	27	41	68	5 for 17	1	2	1	—
Ray Berry	40	21	61	4 for 9	—	1	—	—
John Breit	21	21	42	—	1	—	1	—
Clark Hood	16	11	27	4 for 27	—	2	—	—
Robert Watters	12	14	26	1 for 12	—	—	—	—
Steve Malpass	10	15	25	3 for 6	1	—	—	—
Greg Nunn	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—
SECONDARY								
Aaron Grant	32	38	70	5 for 16	—	6	5	—
Jack Hurd	38	29	67	—	3	2	—	—
Preston Davis	30	31	61	—	—	3	—	—
Johnny Subia	25	17	42	1 for 4	1	1	1	—
Thomas Everett	15	15	30	1 for 1	2	6	—	1
Robert Gossett	9	8	17	—	—	1	—	—
Byron Lewis	14	3	17	—	1	—	—	—
Reyna Thompson	10	5	15	—	—	2	—	—
Anthony Coleman	5	3	8	—	—	2	—	—
Johnny Thomas	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
John Casey	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

DEFENSIVE HIGHS AND LOWS

	HIGH		LOW	
YARDS RUSHING BY OPPONENT	291	by Houston	72	by Texas A&M
PASSES ATTEMPTED BY OPPONENT	39	by TULANE	8	by Texas
PASSES COMPLETED BY OPPONENT	23	by BRIGHAM YOUNG	4	(2)
PASSING YARDAGE BY OPPONENT	351	by BRIGHAM YOUNG	76	by RICE
TOTAL OFFENSE BY OPPONENT	494	by BRIGHAM YOUNG	163	by RICE
PASS INTERCEPTIONS	3	vs TEXAS CHRISTIAN	0	(4)
TACKLES BEHIND LINE	11	vs UT-EL PASO	0	vs Texas
FIRST DOWNS BY OPPONENT	28	by Houston	11	by Texas
TOTAL PLAYS BY OPPONENT	87	by Houston	50	by Texas
FUMBLES CAUSED	10	vs Houston	0	vs So. Methodist
FUMBLES RECOVERED	5	vs Houston	0	(4)

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game film and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

ALL CAPS INDICATES HOME GAME

1983 BAYLOR STATISTICAL HIGHS

(Eleven games)

	LONGEST RUN	BEST DAY
Alfred Anderson	42 yards vs. UTEP, Houston	167 yards vs. RICE
Allen Rice	35 yards vs. TEXAS A&M	85 yards vs. BRIGHAM YOUNG
Broderick Sargent	41 yards vs. Houston	50 yards vs. BRIGHAM YOUNG
Ralph Stockemer	35 yards (2)	149 yards vs. T. CHRISTIAN
Derrick McAdoo	36 yards vs. T. CHRISTIAN	85 yards vs. T. CHRISTIAN

INDIVIDUAL BESTS

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD—35 yards by Rice vs. TEXAS A&M
LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR NO SCORE—41 yards by Anderson (2) and Sargent vs. Houston
LONGEST TD PASS—69 yards by Carlson to Davis vs. RICE
LONGEST PASS RECEPTION, NO SCORE—56 yards by Carlson to McNeil vs. So. Methodist
LONGEST PUNT RETURN FOR TD—
LONGEST PUNT RETURN FOR NO SCORE—39 yards by McNeil vs. RICE
LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TD—
LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR NO SCORE—23 yards by Everett vs. TEXAS CHRISTIAN
MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS ONE GAME—1 by several players
LONGEST PUNT—57 yards by Sawyer vs. TEXAS A&M
MOST TDs ONE GAME—3 by Rice vs. Houston and by McAdoo vs. TEXAS CHRISTIAN
MOST PASSES COMPLETED—16 by Carlson vs. Texas
MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED—33 by Carlson vs. Texas
MOST PASSES CAUGHT—10 by McNeil vs. Texas
MOST YARDS RECEIVING—151 by McNeil vs. Arkansas
MOST YARDS PASSING—231 by Carlson vs. Texas
MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS—30 by Anderson vs. RICE
MOST YARDS RUSHING—167 by Anderson vs. RICE
MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS—30 by Anderson vs. RICE
MOST TOTAL YARDS—248 by Carlson vs. Texas
MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS—2 by Perry vs. TEXAS A&M
MOST FIELD GOALS MADE—2 by Perry vs. TEXAS A&M

TEAM BESTS

MOST RUSHING PLAYS—62 vs. TEXAS CHRISTIAN
MOST YARDS RUSHING—336 vs. TEXAS CHRISTIAN
MOST PASSES COMPLETED—22 vs. Texas
MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED—54 vs. Texas
MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED—2 (3)
MOST YARDS PASSING—326 vs. Arkansas
MOST FUMBLES—6 vs. Arkansas
MOST FUMBLES LOST—5 vs. TEXAS TECH
LONGEST TD PLAY—99-yard kickoff return by Davis vs. So. Methodist*
MOST PLAYS—96 vs. Texas
MOST TOTAL OFFENSE—543 yards vs. Arkansas
MOST FIRST DOWNS—34 vs. Arkansas*

ALL CAPS INDICATE BU HOME GAMES
*SCHOOL RECORD

The Record Section . . .

Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81, Baylor's all-time leading rusher.

INDIVIDUAL BESTS RUSHING

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, **1978-81** (4 yrs.)	3,665
Alfred Anderson, **1980-83** (4 yrs.)	2,424
Dennis Gentry, **1977-81** (4 yrs.)	2,231
Larry Hickman, **1956-58** (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, **1966-68** (3 yrs.)	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, **1973-76** (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, **1951-53** (3 yrs.)	1,536
Pat McNeil, **1973-75** (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beaird, **1973-74** (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, **1952-54** (3 yrs.)	1,423
Ronnie Bull, **1959-61** (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, **1954-56** (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, **1972-73** (2 yrs.)	1,334

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	668
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	668
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	666
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
Allen Rice, 1982	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU	191
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU	176
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	168
Alfred Anderson, 1983 v. Rice	167
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	167
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs. TCU	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	148
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Arkansas	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Brigham Young	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M	143
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Houston	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech	139
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M	137
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	135
Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU	127
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU	122
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	120
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech	119
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	116
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice	115
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	114
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina	114
Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	113
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech	109
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State	107
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU	106
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. North Texas State	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	105
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU	103
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green	102
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas	100
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas	100

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar	83
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech	80
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	79
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	74
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71

1945-1983 RUSHING LEADERS

1983:	Alfred Anderson 1,046	
1982:	Alfred Anderson 837	
1981:	Walter Abercrombie 931	
* **1980:**	Walter Abercrombie 1,187	
1979:	Walter Abercrombie 886	
1978:	Walter Abercrombie 661	
1977:	Greg Hawthorne 670	
1976:	Gary Blair 857	
1975:	Cleveland Franklin 1,112	
* **1974:**	Steve Beaird 1,104	
1973:	Gary Lacy 666	
1972:	Gary Lacy 669	
1971:	Matthew Williams 469	
1970:	Matthew Williams 711	
1969:	Randy Cooper 364	
1968:	Pinky Palmer 818	
1967:	Charles Wilson 553	
1966:	Richard Defee 332	
1965:	Richard Defee 429	
1964:	Tom Davies 401	
1963:	Dalton Hoffman 458	
1962:	Tom Davies 230	
1961:	Ronnie Bull 441	
1960:	Ronnie Bull 454	
1959:	Ronnie Bull 459	
* **1958:**	Larry Hickman 670	
1957:	Larry Hickman 612	
1956:	Del Shofner 449	
1955:	Reuben Saage 380	
1954:	Del Shofner 545	
1953:	Long Gone Dupre 593	
1952:	Long Gone Dupre 453	
1951:	Jerry Coody 570	
1950:	James Jeffrey 569	
1949:	Jerry Mangum 328	
1948:	Ben Hall 251	
1947:	Lyle Blackwood 378	
1946:	Jerry Mangum 320	
1945:	Sammy Pierce 537	

*Led Southwest Conference

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4,100	4,069
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,863
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428	1,337
Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320	1,271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314	1,141
Ronnie Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151	1,116
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	18	387	405
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	35	342	377
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	-15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	-2	336	334
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	-24	350	326
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	9	303	312
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	13	286	299
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	10	286	296
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	21	273	294
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	-2	290	288
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	40	246	286
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	25	246	271
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	-1	262	261
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	-1	261	260
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	18	241	259
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Arkansas	18	239	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	2	255	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	-14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120	134	254

FORWARD PASSING

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Neal Jeffrey, **1972-74**	603	321	40	4,241	26	.532
Don Trull, **1961-63**	593	325	28	4,143	27	.548
Terry Southall, **1964-66**	629	328	45	4,100	29	.521
Jay Jeffrey, **1980-81**	360	183	25	2,739	17	.508
Larry Isbell, **1949-51**	412	199	29	2,716	26	.483
Billy Patterson, **1936-38**	417	164	19	2,555	27	.390
Mike Brannan, **1979-82**	345	153	16	2,428	11	.443
Ron Stanley, **1959-61**	363	202	25	2,402	13	.559
Mark Jackson, **1974-76**	380	185	22	2,282	11	.489
Adrian Burk, **1948-49**	312	172	13	2,024	20	.505
Steve Stuart, **1968-70**	347	147	35	1,892	8	.424
Cotton Davidson, **1952-53**	312	127	32	1,871	11	.400

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	.520
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	.524
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	.544
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	.490
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	.490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	.570
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	11	.474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	17	.574

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35	19	1	271	1	.543
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	1	255	2	.703
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	0	246	0	.654
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	.571
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	31	16	2	242	3	.516
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	.618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Washington	28	13	1	240	2	.464

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU	89
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice	84
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army	83
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M	80
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU	80
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M	78
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston	78
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado	77
Wood to Hawthorne, 1979 vs. Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas	73
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar	71
Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State	70

PASS RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Gerald McNeil, **1980-83**	163	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, **1962-64**	144	2,094	19
Tommy Davidson, **1974-77**	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, **1972-73**	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, **1964-65**	86	1,036	4
George Cheshire, **1965-67**	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, **1948-51**	79	1,102	9
Derek Davis, **1968-70**	74	1,106	5
James Ingram, **1961-63**	66	862	7
Stan Williams, **1949-51**	65	1,029	11
Gerry Moore, **1958-60**	65	758	3

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, **1963**	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil, **1983**	62	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, **1965**	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, **1973**	53	927	7
Gerald McNeil, **1982**	52	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, **1964**	50	851	7
Derek Davis, **1970**	48	750	4
Tommy Davidson, **1976**	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, **1981**	44	744	6
Bruce Davis, **1983**	42	755	8
J. D. Ison, **1949**	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, **1966**	41	483	4

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

Player	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, **1963** vs. Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, **1956** vs. SMU	12	141
James Ingram, **1963** vs. LSU	11	163
Gerald McNeil, **1983** vs. Texas	10	139
Gerald McNeil, **1981** vs. Arkansas	10	197
Derek Davis, **1970** vs. A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, **1965** vs. Washington	10	126
Bob Trout, **1951** vs. Tech	10	119
James Ingram, **1963** vs. Kentucky	9	131
Charles Dancer, **1973** vs. Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, **1973** vs. Tech	8	129
Gerry Moore, **1958** vs. SMU	8	123

SCORING

MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, **1980-83**	36	0	2	0	220
Robert Bledsoe, **1977-80**	0	111	0	31	204
Wesley Bradshaw, **1921-22**	NR	NR	NR	NR	182
Walter Abercrombie, **1978-81**	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. Dupre, **1952-54**	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, **1954-56**	22	1	0	0	133
Ronnie Bull, **1959-61**	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, **1962-64**	20	0	5	0	130
Marty Jimmerson, **1981-**	0	72-74	0	19-29	129
Bubba Hicks, **1973-75**	0	61	0	20	121
Steve Beaird, **1973-74**	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, **1977-81**	18	0	0	0	108

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, **1921**	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, **1974**	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, **1929**	14	1	0	85
Marty Jimmerson, **1981**	0	23	15	68
Robert Bledsoe, **1979**	0	26	13	65
Wesley Bradshaw, **1922**	NR	NR	5	63
Gary Lacy, **1973**	10	2	0	62
Alfred Anderson, **1983**	10	1	0	62
Walter Abercrombie, **1980**	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, **1965**	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, **1963**	10	0	0	60
Robert Bledsoe, **1977**	0	24	11	57
Bubba Hicks, **1975**	0	15	14	57
Bruce Davis, **1983**	9	1	0	56
L. G. Dupre, **1952**	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, **1980**	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, **1982**	9	0	0	54
James Parker, **1952**	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, **1960**	9	0	0	54
Robert Bledsoe, **1980**	0	33	6	51
L. G. Dupre, **1953**	8	2	0	50
Alfred Anderson, **1981**	8	2	0	50

PLACE KICKING

EXTRA POINT LEADERS, ONE SEASON
(minimum of 14 attempts)

Player	EP-EPA	Pct.
Bubba Hicks, **1974**	29-29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, **1978**	28-28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson, **1982**	27-27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, **1977**	24-24	1.000
Carl Choate, **1961**	23-23	1.000
Robert Bledsoe, **1980**	33-34	.971
Robert Bledsoe, **1979**	26-27	.963

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

Player	No.
Vann McElroy, **1978-81**	16
George Sims, **1946-48**	15
Robert Reid, **1950-51**	13
Vic Vines, **1979-82**	10
Howard Fields, **1976-79**	10
Jack Allen, **1966-68**	10
Bobby Griffin, **1947-49**	8
Donnie Lawrence, **1963-65**	8
Ed Marsh, **1968-70**	8
Red Donaldson, **1950-52**	8
Russell Serafin, **1967-69**	8
Gary Green, **1973-76**	7
Del Shofner, **1954-56**	7
Ridley Gibson, **1965-67**	7

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, **1951**	11	128
George Sims, **1947**	8	208
Vann McElroy, **1980**	8	73
George Sims, **1948**	7	112
Red Donaldson, **1951**	7	29
Bobby Griffin, **1949**	6	135
John Miller, **1969**	6	6
Nine different players	5	

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUNS

Name	Yds.
Joe Joiner, **1945** vs. TCU	99
Charles McClanahan, **1974** vs. Missouri	96
Howard Fields, **1979** vs. TCU	95
Del Shofner, **1954** vs. SMU	88
Bobby Griffin, **1949** vs. Wyoming	88
Steve Laine, **1968** vs. SMU	85
Virgil Gilliland, **1928** vs. St. Edwards	80
Mitford Johnson, **1949** vs. Texas A&M	75
Billy Pavliska, **1956** vs. Rice	65
Geff Gandy, **1982** vs. Texas Tech	61

PUNTING

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Luke Prestridge, **1977**	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, **1982**	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, **1969**	68	2,965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, **1978**	58	2,479	42.7
Ron Stowe, **1979**	74	3,044	41.1
Larry Isbell, **1950**	56	2,306	41.1
Ron Stowe, **1981**	46	1,888	41.0
Del Shofner, **1956**	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, **1968**	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, **1970**	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, **1966**	48	1,934	40.3

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Luke Prestridge, **1976-78**	180	7,595	42.2
Ed Marsh, **1968-70**	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, **1979-82**	252	10,339	41.0
Larry Isbell, **1950-51**	119	4,644	39.0
Cotton Davidson, **1952-53**	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, **1974-75**	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, **1956-58**	87	3,182	36.6
Adrian Burk, **1948-49**	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, **1945-47**	145	5,150	35.5

PUNT RUNBACKS

MOST RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Gerald McNeil, **1980**	41	395	9.6
Howard Fields, **1979**	37	316	8.5
Gary Green, **1976**	37	266	7.1
Howard Fields, **1978**	30	242	8.1
George Sims, **1947**	30	395	13.2
Gerald McNeil, **1981**	23	158	6.7
Gary Green, **1975**	21	174	8.2
Gerald McNeil, **1983**	21	129	6.1
Mitford Johnson, **1949**	20	219	15.9
Tommy Stewart, **1972**	20	130	6.5

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Don Huggins, **1970**	10	266	26.6
George Sims, **1948**	15	375	25.0
Ronnie Bull, **1960**	5	120	24.0
Lawrence Elkins, **1962**	7	154	22.0
Larry Hickman, **1956**	7	138	19.7
L. G. Dupre, **1952**	9	167	18.6
Ronnie Bull, **1959**	5	85	17.0
Mitford Johnson, **1949**	20	319	15.9

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Player	Yds.
Milton Evans, **1937** vs. Okla. City Univ.	95
Lawrence Elkins, **1962** vs. TCU	92
Bill Coleman, **1942** vs. Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, **1956** vs. Nebraska	91
John Curtis, **1950** vs. Rice	86

BAYLOR FOOTBALL "FIRSTS"

Baylor's First Football Game: Against Texas A&M. The Aggies won, 33-0, in 1899.
Baylor's First Victory: In 1899 the Bears edged Toby's 6-0.
First Conference Game: In 1914 the Bears lost to Texas, 57-0.
First Conference Victory: In 1914, Baylor 28, TCU 14.
First Conference Championship: In 1915 the Bears won the SWC but later forfeited the title for using an illegal player. They next won in 1922.
Baylor's 100th Game—In 1913, losing to Louisiana State, 50-0.
Baylor's 100th Victory—In 1923, beating Howard Payne, 20-6.
Baylor's 200th Game—In 1924, beating Texas A&M, 15-7.
Baylor's 200th Victory—In 1942, topping Oklahoma A&M, 18-12.
Baylor's 300th Game—In 1934, losing to Centenary, 7-0.
Baylor's 300th Victory—In 1961 in the Gotham Bowl the Bears beat Utah State, 24-9.
Baylor's 400th Game—In 1946 the Bears lost to Texas, 22-7.
Baylor's 400th Victory—In 1983 beating Arkansas, 24-21.
Baylor's 500th Game—In 1956 knocking off Maryland, 14-0.

Baylor's Five Biggest Margins of Defeat
1. 0 Louisiana State 89, 1908
2. 0 Texas 77, 1913
3. 0 Texas 57, 1914
4. 8 Louisiana State 63, 1969
5. 0 Alabama 45, 1979

Baylor's Ten Biggest Margins of Victory
1. 103 Hardin Simmons 0, 1917
2. 88 Stephen F. Austin 0, 1929
3. 69 Blackland AAF 0, 1942
4. 63 Winchester 0, 1911
5. 61 Southern Methodist 0, 1916
6. 55 Army 0, 1979
7. 55 North Texas State 9, 1922
8. 55 Trinity 0, 1917
9. 52 Texas Christian 0, 1910
10. 46 Texas A&M 0, 1901

THE BEST OF BAYLOR RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Net Yards, One Game
207 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M
Longest Scoring Run
83 yards by Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar
Longest Rush
83 yards by Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar
Most Net Yards, One Season
1,187 by Walter Abercrombie, 1980
Best Rushing Average, One Season
6.2 by Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)
Most Net Yards, Career
3,665 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81
Most Net Yards, Two Seasons
2,118 by Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81
Most Carries, One Game
39 by Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh
Most Carries, One Season
267 by Steve Beaird, 1974
Most Carries, Career
732 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Yards, One Game
405 by Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 (18 rushing, 387 passing)
Most Yards, One Season
2,276 by Don Trull, 1963 (119 rushing, 2,157 passing)
Most Yards, Career
4,501 by Don Trull, 1961-62-63 (358 rushing, 4,143 passing)

FORWARD PASSING

Most passes Completed, One Game
29 by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU
Longest Forward Pass Gain
89 yards, Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU
Most Yards Passing, One Game
387 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice
Most Yards Passing, One Season
2,157 by Don Trull, 1963
Most Completed Passes, One Season
174, Don Trull, 1963
Most Attempted Passes, One Season
337 by Terry Southall, 1966
Highest Pass Completion Percentage, One Season
.574 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958
Most Yards Passing, Career
4,241 by Neal Jeffrey, 1972-73-74
Most Passes Completed, Career
328 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66
Most Passes Attempted, Career
629 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66
Highest Pass Completion Percentage, Career
.559 by Ron Stanley, 1959-60-61
Most TD Passes, One Game
4 by Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. A&M; by Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of L.A.; and by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse
Most TD Passes, One Season
17 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958
Most TD Passes, Career
29 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

PASS RECEIVING

Most Passes Caught, One Game
12 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas; and by Tommy Smith, 1966 vs. SMU
Most Yards Received Passes, One Game
197 by Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas
Most Passes Caught, One Season
70 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963
Most Yards Received Passes, One Season
1,034 by Gerald McNeil, 1983
Highest Average Gain Per Catch, One Season
33.1 by Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)
Most Passes Caught, Career
163 by Gerald McNeil,1980-81-82-83
Most Yards Received Passes, Career
2,651 by Gerald McNeil, 1980-81-82-83
Most TD Passes Caught, One Game
3 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M
Most TD Passes Caught, One Season
8 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963; by Bruce Davis and Gerald McNeil, 1983
Most TD Passes Caught, Career
19 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64
Longest Gain with Catch
89 yards, Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU

SCORING

Most Points, One Game
30 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most TDs, One Game
4 by Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois and by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Points, One Season
119 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1921
Most TDs, One Season
16 by Steve Beaird, 1974

Most Points, Career
220 by Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
Most TDs, Career
36 by Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
Most Points Kicking, One Season
68 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (15 FGs and 23 PATs)

PLACE KICKING

Longest Field Goal
60 yards by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice
Most Conversions Kicked, One Game
6 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU; and by Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army
Most Conversions Kicked in Proportion to Number Tried, One Game
6-6 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU; and by Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army
Highest Conversion Percentage, One Season
1.000 by Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)
Most Field Goals, One Season
15 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981
Most Field Goals, One Game
4 by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice; and by Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M
Most Points Kicking, One Season
68 by Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (15 FGs and 23 PATs)

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

Longest Interception Runback
99 yards by Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU
Most Passes Intercepted, One Game
3 by Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice; and by Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force
Most Pass Interceptions, One Season
11 by Robert Reid, 1951
Most Yards Pass Interceptions, One Season
208 by George Sims, 1947
Most Pass Interceptions, Career
16 by Vann McElroy, 1978-81

PUNTING

Longest Punt
89 yards by Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice
Most Punts, One Game
13 by Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU
Most Punts, One Season
88 by Ed Marsh, 1970
Highest Average, One Season
43.7 by Luke Prestridge, 1977 (2,755 yards on 63 punts)
Highest Average, Career
42.2 by Luke Prestridge, 1976-77-78

PUNT RUNBACKS

Longest Punt Runback
95 by Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Oklahoma City University
Best Return Average, One Season
26.6 by Don Huggins, 1970
Most Returns, One Season
41 by Gerald McNeil, 1980
Most Returns, Career
101 by Gerald McNeil, 1980-83
Most Yards Returned, One Season
395 by George Sims, 1947; and by Gerald McNeil, 1980
Most Yards Returned, Career
884 by Gerald McNeil, 1980-83

KICKOFF RUNBACKS

Longest Kickoff Runback
99 yards by Bruce Davis, 1983 vs. SMU
Best Return Average, One Season
25.0 by L. G. Dupre, 1953

DEFENSE

Most Tackles, One Season
232 by Mike Singletary, 1978
Most Tackles, One Game
33 by Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas (Note: Singletary had 31 tackles vs. Ohio State in '78)
Most Tackles, Career
662 by Mike Singletary, 1977-78-79-80 (15.1 per game)

TEAM BESTS

Team Offense

RUSHING

Most Attempts, One Game
80 vs. SMU in 1956
Most Net Yards Rushing, One Season
3,266, 1980
Most Net Yards Rushing, One Game
432, 1979 vs. Rice
Highest Rushing Average, One Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980
Fewest Rushes, One Game
17 vs. Arkansas in 1964

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, One Season
245 by Bears in 1983
Most First Downs, One Game
34 vs. Arkansas in 1983

FORWARD PASSING

Most Yards Passing, One Season
2,468 in 1983

Most Yards Passing, One Game
387 in 1958 vs. Rice
Most Completed Passes, One Game
29 in 1966 vs. SMU
Most Passes Attempted, One Game
54 in 1983 vs. Texas
Most Forward Passes Attempted, One Season
363 in 1966
Most Passes Completed, One Season
177 in 1963
Most Interceptions, One Game
7 vs. TCU in 1968
Most Interceptions, One Season
30 in 1968 and 1969

SCORING

Best Conversion Record, One Game
7-7, 1979 vs. Army
Most Scoring Regular Season (11-game schedule)
325 points in 1983
Most Scoring Regular Season (10-game schedule)
314 in 1916
Most Points Scored, One Game
103 in 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
Highest Scoring Average Per Game, One Season
31.4 ppg in 1916
Most Points Scored in SWC Game
60 in 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Touchdowns, Season
45 in 1983 (most on record)
Most Conversions, One Season
34 in 1983
Most Conversions in Succession, One Season
29 of 29 in 1974
Most Field Goals, One Season
15 in 1981

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Total Yards, One Game
656 in 1980 vs. Lamar
Most Total Yards, One Season
4,848 in 1980

PUNTING

Highest Average, One Season
43.7 in 1977 (2,755 yards on 63 punts)
Most Punts, One Game
13 in 1947 vs. SMU
Most Punts, One Season
88 in 1970

PUNT RUNBACKS

Most Yards, One Game
153 in 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)
Most Punt Returns, One Game
8 in 1965 vs. A&M and in 1967 vs. A&M
Most Punt Returns, One Season
44 in 1980

FUMBLES

Most in One Game
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
Most in One Season
65 in 1975
Most Lost in One Game
8 in 1975 vs. Arkansas
Most Lost, One Season
39 in 1975

PENALTIES

Most Yards, One Game
157 in 1976 vs. Rice

CONSECUTIVE PERFORMANCES

Most Consecutive Victories
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Defeats
11 (10 games in 1969 and first game of 1970)
Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
5 during first 5 games in 1917
Most Games Without a Shutout
59 (from 2nd game in 1950 through 8th game in 1955)

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Game
36 by Texas Tech, 1980
Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Game
121 in 1980 vs. Texas Tech
Fewest Yards Passing by Foes, One Season
709 yards in 1959
Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Season
519 in 1980
Fewest Rushing Attempts by Opponent, One Game
14 by Rice in 1976
Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Season
1,160 (average per game of 105.5) in 1980
Fewest TD Allowed Opponent, One Season
2 in 1915 (8 games)
Most Shutouts of Opponents, One Season
5 in 1917
Most Interceptions, One Season
29 in 1980
Most Safeties Scored, One Season
5 in 1980

Best Defense Against Scoring, One Season
22 points in 8 games in 1915 (average of 2.75 points per game)
Best Defense Against Scoring, One Season (at least 10 games)
64 points in 10 games in 1937 (average of 6.4 points per game)
Most Kicks Blocked, One Season
13 in 1980
Most Pass Deflections by Linemen, One Season
24 in 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

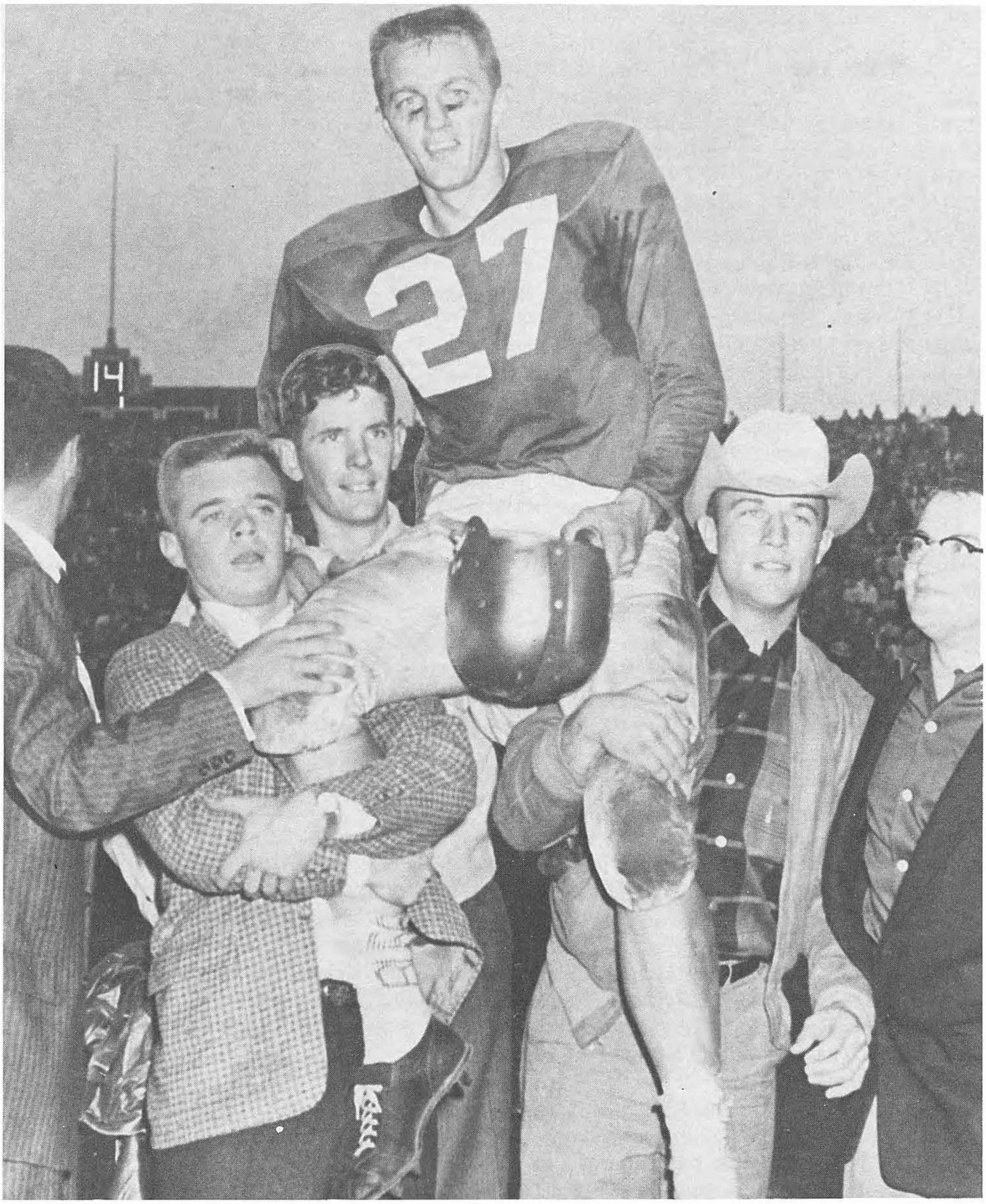
Individual—One Game

Most Points
30 by Jessie Clark of Arkansas in 1981
Most TDs
5 by Jessie Clark of Arkansas in 1981
Most Net Yards Rushing
245 by Chris Gilbert of Texas in 1966
Longest Scoring Rush
86 yards by Ralph La Forge of Arkansas in 1932
Longest Kickoff Runback
100 yards by Jerry Levias of SMU in 1966; and by James Collier of SMU in 1979
Longest Punt Runback
93 yards by Cy Leland of TCU in 1929
Longest Punt
82 yards by Alan Lowry of Texas in 1972
Most Rushing Attempts
39 by Stahle Vincent of Rice in 1971
Most Total Yards
398 by Emery Nix of TCU in 1941 (61 rushing, 337 passing)
Most Completed Passes
32 by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978
Most Attempted Passes
53 by Steve Stamp of TCU in 1980; and by Matt Dunnigan of La. Tech in 1981
Most Passes Caught
13 by Wear Schoonover of Arkansas in 1929; and by Emmanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978
Most Yards Receiving
174 by Phillip Epps of TCU in 1980
Most Yards Passing
408 by Steve Stamp of TCU in 1980
Most TD Passes
4 by Chuck Benefield of SMU in 1975; and by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978

Team—One Game

Most Points
89 by LSU in 1908
Most Net Yards Rushing
557 by Texas in 1968
Most Rushes
82 by Texas in 1968
Most Yards Passing
408 by TCU in 1980
Most Passes Completed
32 by SMU in 1978
Most Passes Attempted
53 by TCU in 1980 and by La. Tech in 1981
Most Total Yards
657 by Texas in 1968
Most First Downs
38 by Texas in 1968
Best Defense Against Passing
5 yards by Texas Tech in 1971; and by Army in 1970
Best Defense Against Rushing
9 yards by SMU in 1959
Most Opponents Yards Penalized
153 by SMU in 1966
Most Opponents Fumbles
11 by Arkansas in 1956
Most Passes Had Intercepted, One Season
30 in 1968 and 1969

Baylor Bowl History . . .



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

BAYLOR BOWL RECORDS

(Record: 5-6)

Year	Bowl	Score
1949	Dixie	Baylor defeated Wake Forest 20-7 at Birmingham, AL (Jan. 1, 1949)
1952	Orange	Georgia Tech defeated Baylor 17-14 at Miami, FL (Jan. 1, 1952)
1955	Gator	Auburn defeated Baylor 33-13 at Jacksonville, FL (Dec. 31, 1954)
1957	Sugar	Baylor defeated Tennessee 13-7 at New Orleans, LA (Jan. 1, 1957)
1960	Gator	Florida defeated Baylor 13-12 at Jacksonville, FL (Dec. 31, 1960)
1961	Gotham	Baylor defeated Utah State 24-9 at New York, NY (Dec. 9, 1961)
1963	Bluebonnet	Baylor defeated Louisiana State 14-7 at Houston, TX (Dec. 21, 1963)
1975	Cotton	Penn State defeated Baylor 41-20 at Dallas, TX (Jan. 1, 1975)
1979	Peach	Baylor defeated Clemson 24-18 at Atlanta, GA (Dec. 3, 1979)
1981	Cotton	Alabama defeated Baylor 30-2 at Dallas, TX (Jan. 1, 1981)
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State defeated Baylor 24-14 at Houston (Dec. 31, 1983)

TEAM RECORDS

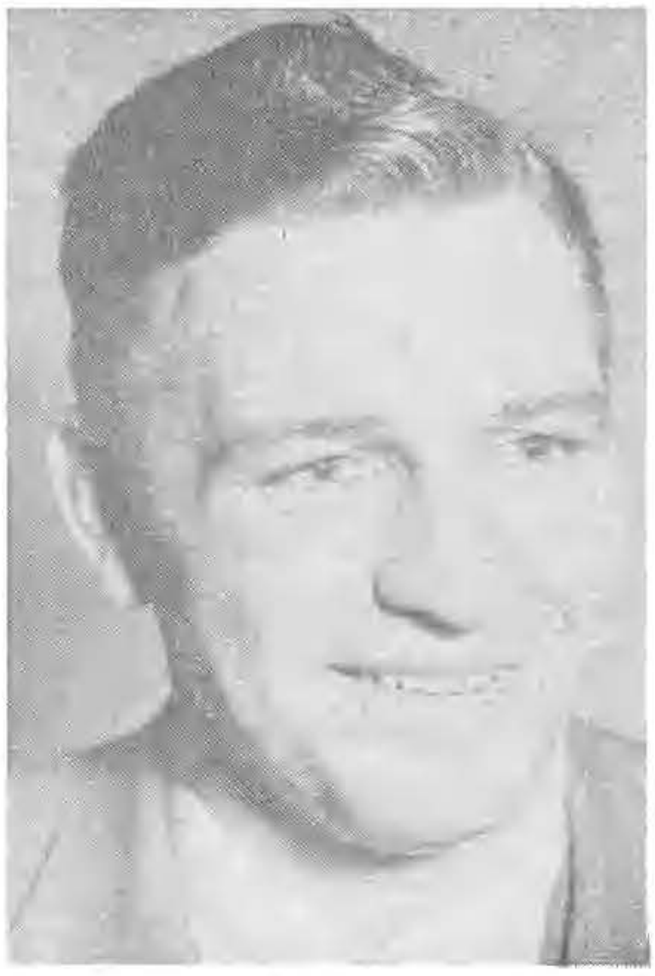
Most Points—24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979
Most First Downs—27 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Net Yards Rushing—275 against Tennessee 1957
Most Net Yards Passing—255 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Attempted—37 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—394 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee 1957
Most Yards Returned Interceptions—52 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 against Clemson 1979
Most Yards Returned Punts—35 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Kickoff Returns—6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981
Most Yards Returned Kickoffs—122 against Auburn 1955
Most Fumbles Lost—5 against Utah State 1961
Most Penalties—10 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards Penalties—85 against Georgia Tech 1952

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

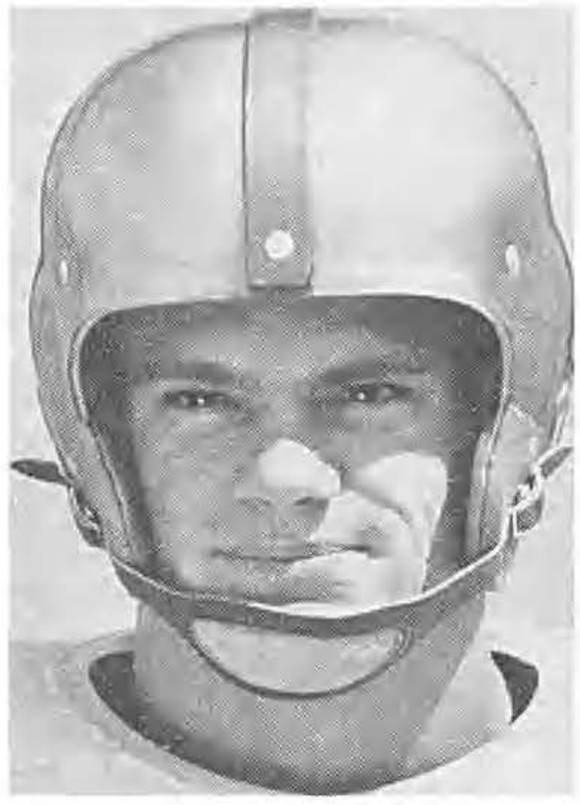
Most Points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Rushing Attempts—21 by Steve Beaird vs. Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Yards Rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech 1951
Most Yards Rushing, career—114 by Ronnie Bull
Longest Rush—54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Passes Attempted—37 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passing Yardage—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Longest Pass Gain—63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson 1979
Most Passes Caught—11 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Yards Receiving—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and by Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Pass Interceptions—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee 1957
Longest Pass Interception Return—52 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Most Yards Punting—367 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Best Punting Average—43.0 by Del Shofner vs. Auburn 1955
Longest Kickoff Return—52 yards by Robert Peters vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Yards on Kickoff Return—73 by Gerald McNeil vs. Alabama 1981
Longest Punt Return—35 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards on Punt Returns—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

The Bears' Bowl Appearances

Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff
Coach



Harold Riley

1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0-20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0- 7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight yardline.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43
LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 - 69
ATTENDANCE: 15,000
WEATHER: Fair and Cool

STATISTICS	**BU**	**W. Forest**
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277

Larry Isbell

Jerry Coody

Gale Galloway

1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

BAYLOR	7	7	0	0-14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10-17

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But, coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107
LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 - 93
ATTENDANCE: 65,866
WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS	**BU**	**GT**
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre

George Sauer
Coach

Billy Hooper

1955 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

BAYLOR	7	0	6	0-13
Auburn	7	14	12	0-33

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27 yardline. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerials going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69
LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 - 112
ATTENDANCE: 34,408
WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS	**BU**	**Auburn**
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476

1956 SENIOR CLASS

KNEELING, left to right, Bobby Jones, coach Sam Boyd and Tony DeGrazier. STANDING, Reuben Saage, Glen Montgomery, Gerald Meyer, Donnel Berry, Dick Baker, Bill Parsley, Dave Lunceford, Bill Glass, Delbert Shofner, Brad Harris, Charley Dupre, Norman Caruthers, Bobby Morris, Porter Smith, Wayne Mitchell and Dugan Pearce. (Not pictured: James Amyett)

1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

BAYLOR	0	6	0	7-13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0-7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching paydirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

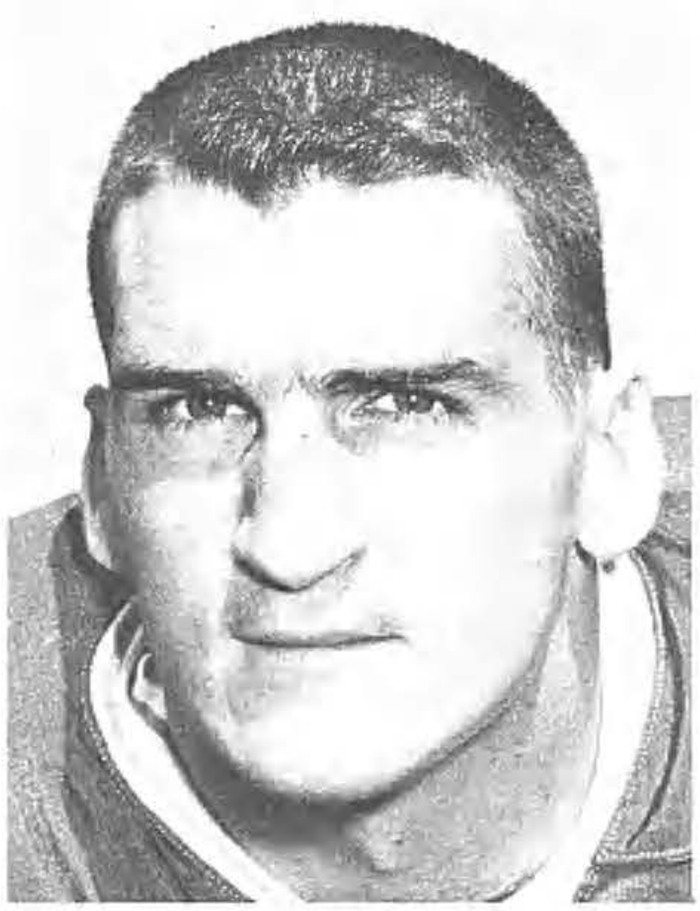
Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

STATISTICS	**BU**	**Tenn.**
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Yards	275	146
Passing	3-11	1-10
Passing Yards	24	16
Total Offense	299	162

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88
LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 - 19
ATTENDANCE: 82,000
WEATHER: Warm and overcast

Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin

Bobby Ply

1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

BAYLOR	0	0	0	12-12
Florida	0	13	0	0-13

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarteback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20 yardline.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the endzone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

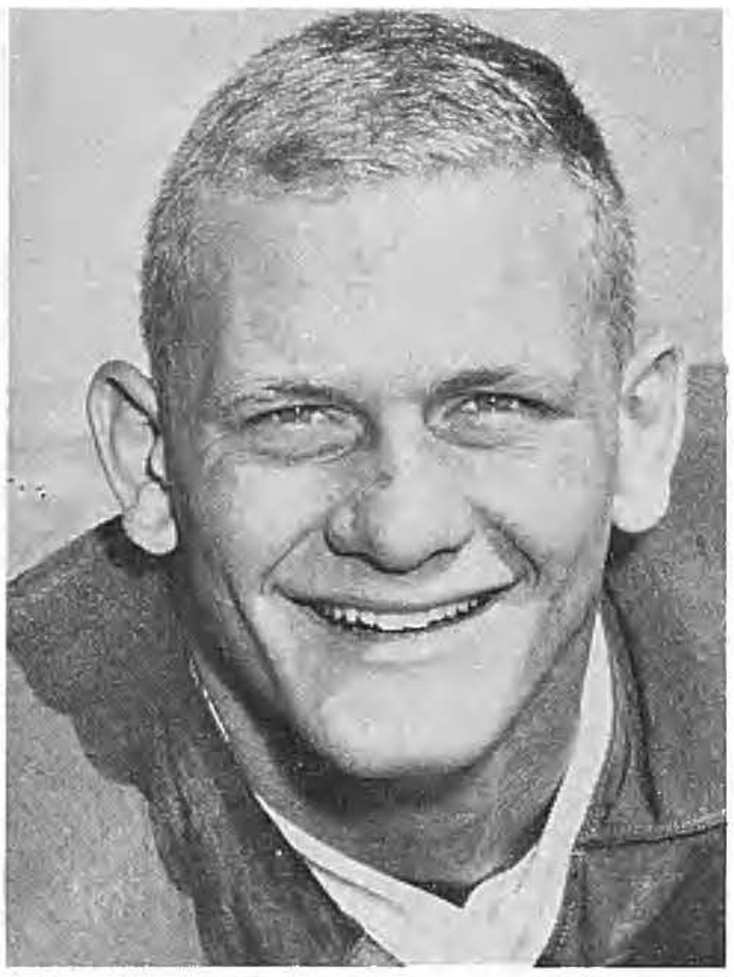
On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerials. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 12 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59
LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 - 162
ATTENDANCE: 50,112
WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS	**BU**	**Florida**
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233



Bill Hicks

John Bridgers
Coach

Ronnie Bull

1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

BAYLOR	7	3	7	7-24
Utah State	0	0	3	6- 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarteback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

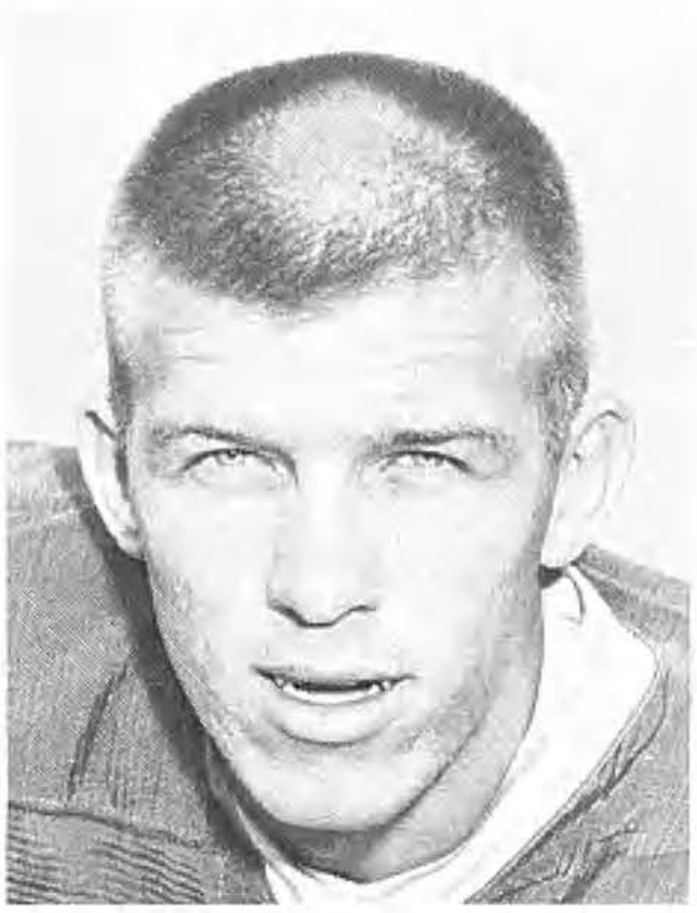
Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat the coach John Bridgers' led Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football; all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and placekicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61
LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 - 116
ATTENDANCE: 15,123
WEATHER: Fair and Cold

STATISTICS	**BU**	**Utah**
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	266	194



Don Trull

Lawrence Elkins

James Ingram

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

Baylor	0	0	0	14-14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0- 7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

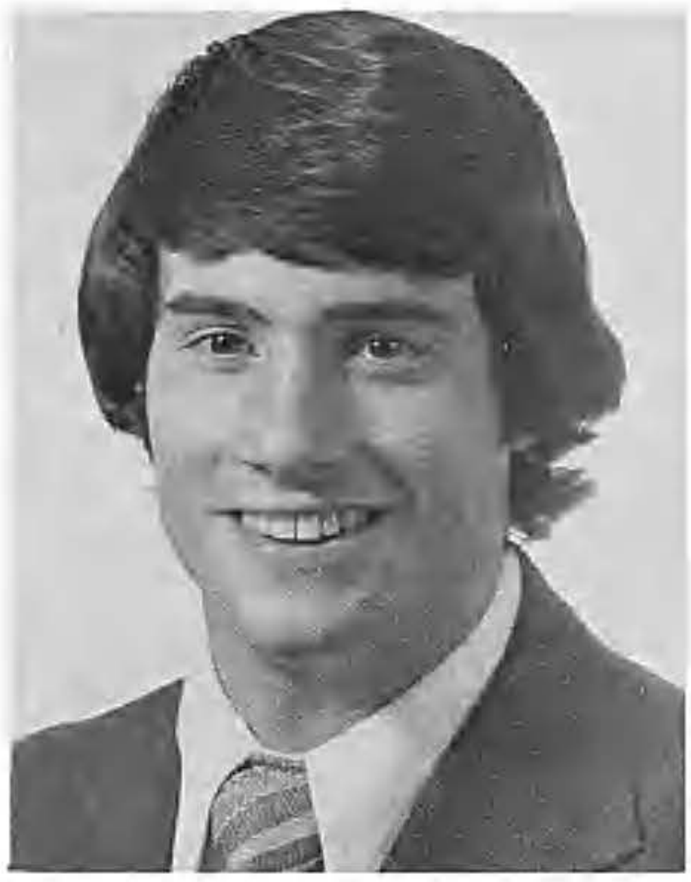
Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score.Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram highlighted the scoring march.

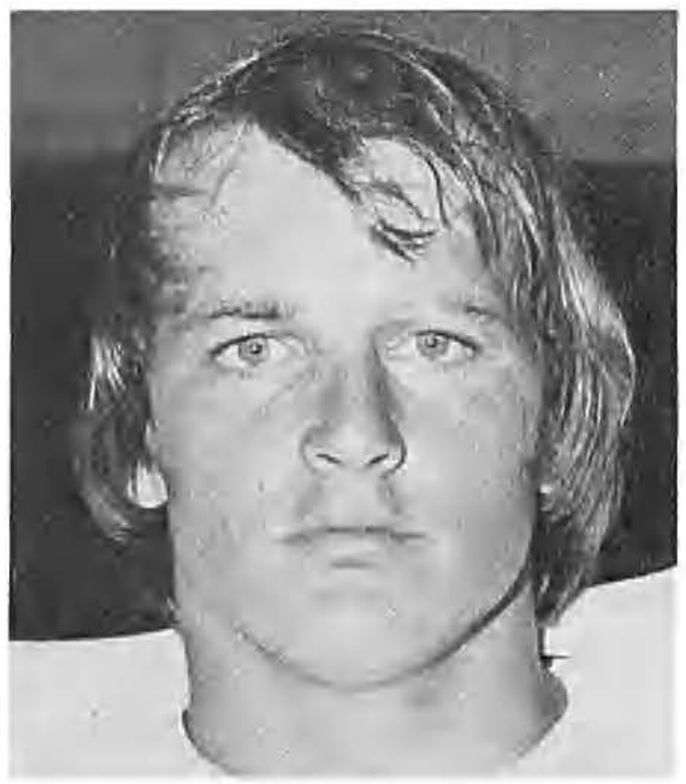
Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70
LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 - 255
ATTENDANCE: 50,000
WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS	**BU**	**LSU**
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry

Aubrey Schulz

1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

Penn State	0	3	14	24-41
BAYLOR	7	0	7	6-20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming off the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

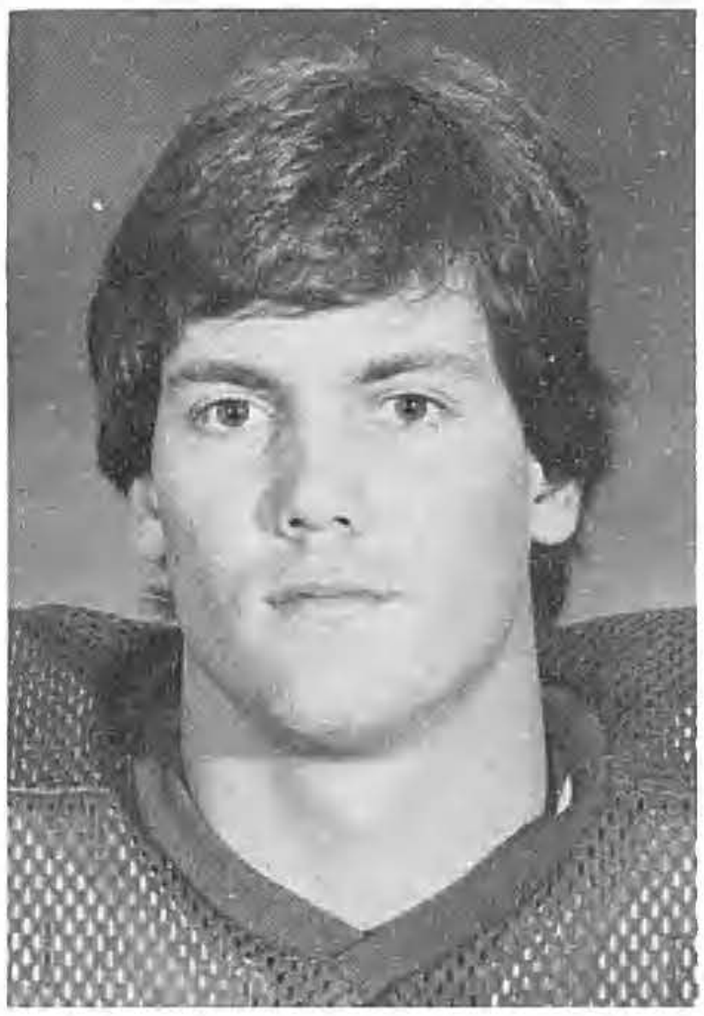
Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

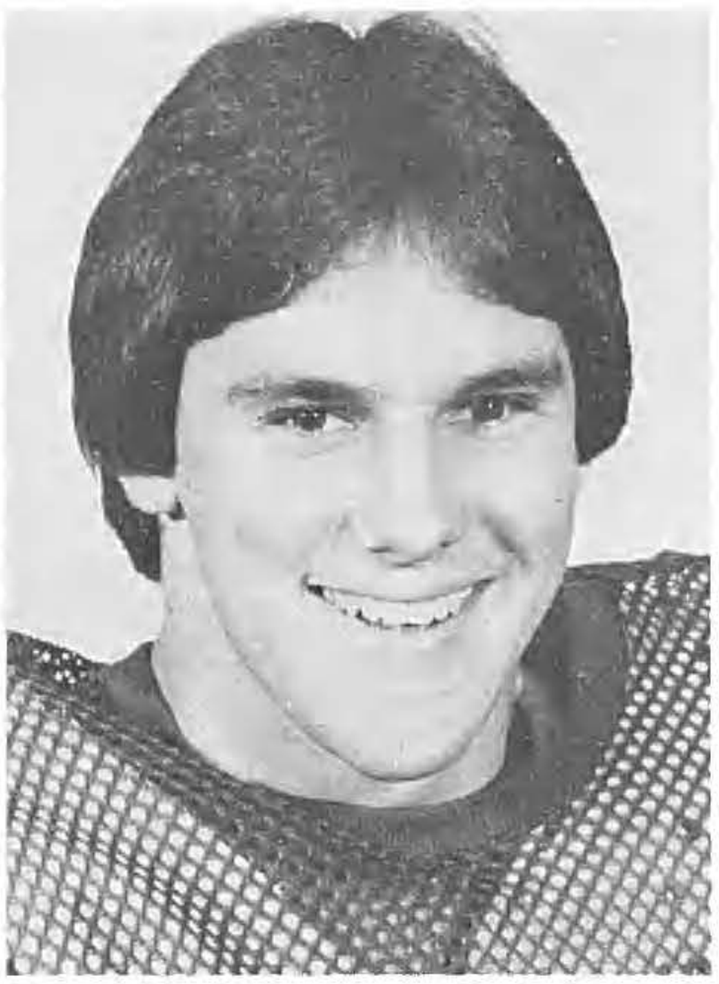
Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84
LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 -134
ATTENDANCE: 67,500
WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

STATISTICS	**BU**	**PS**
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491



Mike Brannan



Doak Field

Robert Holt

1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0-24
Clemson	7	0	3	8-18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

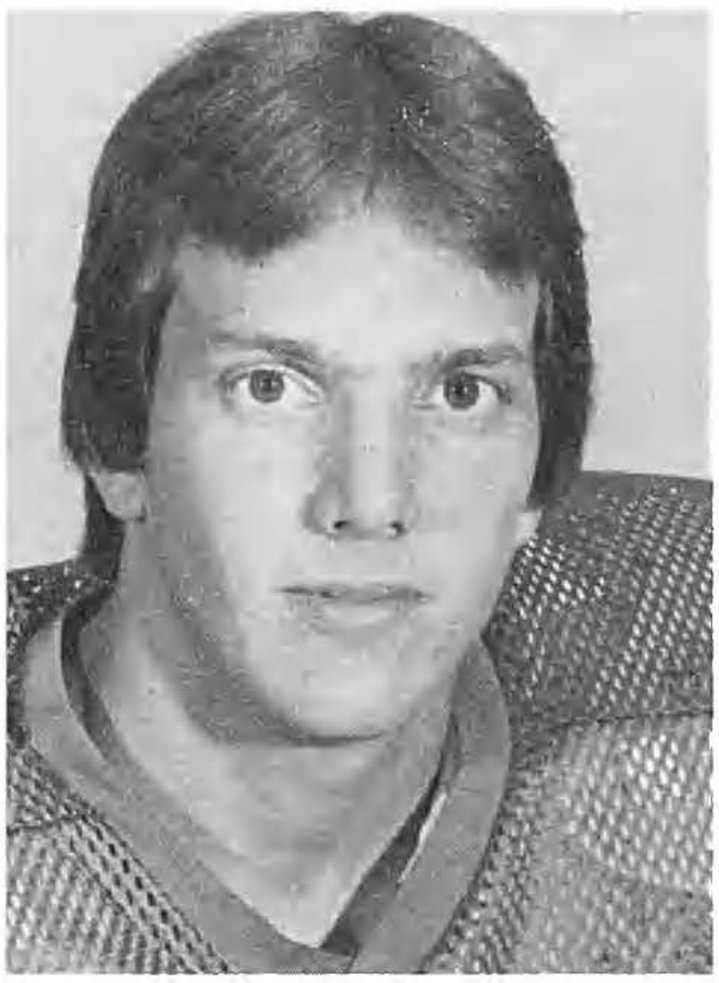
Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held a 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

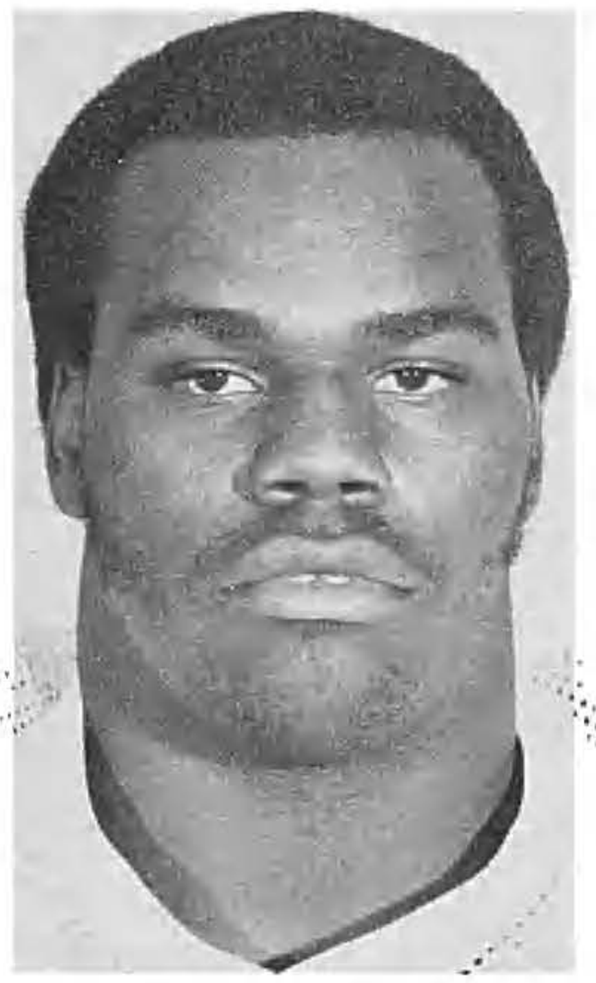
Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63 yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32
LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 - 86
ATTENDANCE: 57,321
WEATHER: Cold and wet

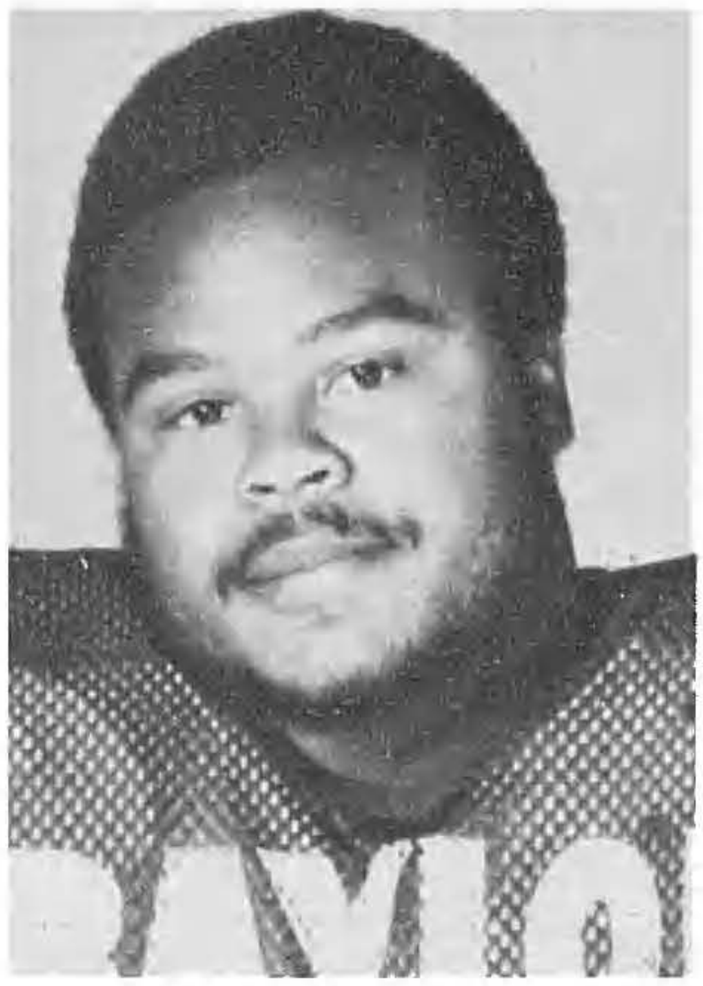
STATISTICS	**BU**	**CU**
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

Alabama	6	7	3	14-30
BAYLOR	2	0	0	0- 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll-up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

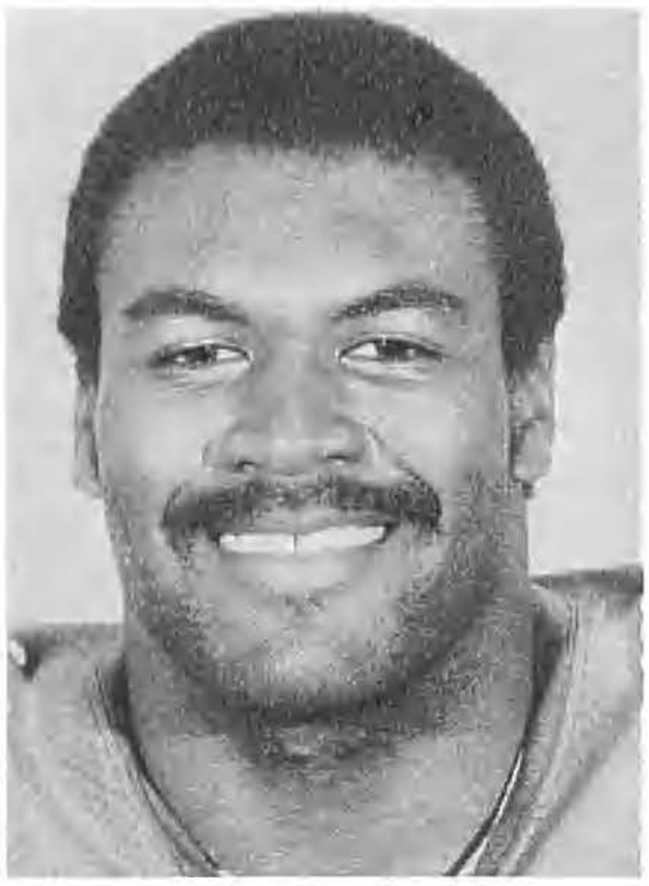
Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

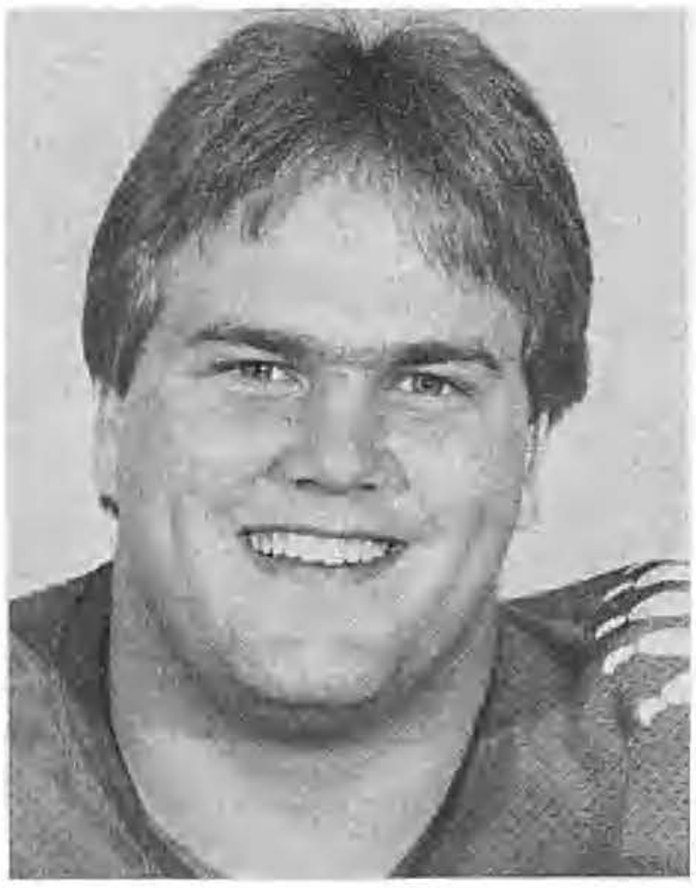
Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18
LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 - 55
ATTENDANCE: 74,281
WEATHER: Ideal

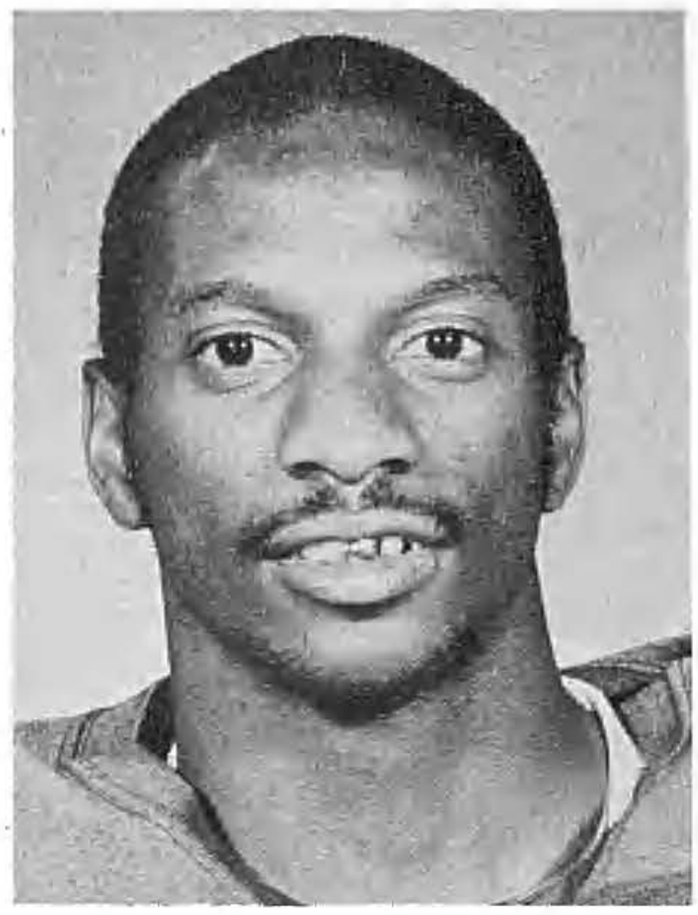
STATISTICS	**Alabama**	**BU**
First Downs	17	13
Rushing Yards	241	54
Passing	5-12	12-27
Passing Yards	98	104
Total Offense	339	158



Alfred Anderson



Mark Adickes



Gerald McNeil

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State-24 BAYLOR-14

BAYLOR	0	7	0	7-14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0-24

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th Annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit all-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103
LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14, 152
ATTENDANCE: 50,090
WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS	**BU**	**OSU**
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365

A Look at the Past

Botchy Koch, First Consensus All-American in SWC History

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
1930 — Barton (Botchy) Koch, guard*†
1938 — Sam Boyd, end
Billy Patterson, quarterback
1940 — Jack Russell, end
Bob Nelson, center
Jack Wilson, halfback
1949 — J. D. Ison, end
Adrian Burk, quarterback
1951 — Stanley Williams, end
Ken Casner, defensive tackle
Bill Athey, defensive guard
Larry Isbell, quarterback
1952 — Jack Sisco, center
Jerry Coody, halfback
L. G. Dupre, halfback
1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle
1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard†
1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback
1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback
1963 — Don Trull, quarterback
Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end†
1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center
Derrell Luce, linebacker
1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
1976 — Gary Green, defensive back†
Gary Don Johnson, noseguard
1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker
1979 — Mike Singletary, linebacker†
1980 — Mike Singletary, linebacker†
Frank Ditta, offensive guard
1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back
1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end
1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†
Mark Adickes, offensive tackle

*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History
†Consensus All-American

POST-SEASON ALL-STARS

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944 — Jack Russell, Back
1945 — Jack Russell, Back
1961 — Tommy Minter, Back
1962 — Burt Tate, Back
1965 — Harlan Lane, End
Bill Ferguson, Guard
Donnie Laurence, End
1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback
Tommy Smith, End
Paul Becton, Flanker
Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
Billy Hayes, Safety
1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center
1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1973 — Gary Lacy, Back
Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
Charles Dancer, Split End
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 — Ricky Thompson, End
Ken Quesenberry, Safety
Bubba Hicks, Kicker
Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker
Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
1982 — Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
Charles Benson, Defensive End
Travis Selph, Defensive End
Randy Grimes, Center
1983 — Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
Allen Rice, Running Back

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME
(NO LONGER PLAYED)

1962 — Bobby Lane, End
Bobby Ply, Back
1963 — James Maples, Linebacker
1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback
1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End
1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
1973 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975 — Phillip Kent, End
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
Derrell Luce, Linebacker
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 — Tim Black, Linebacker

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME
(NO LONGER PLAYED)

1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
1946 — Jack Russell, Back
1949 — George Sims, Back
1950 — J. D. Ison, End
Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
1953 — William Athey, Guard
1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956 — Jim Taylor, Center
1957 — Del Shofner, Back
1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962 — Bobby Ply, Back
Ronnie Bull, Back

HULA BOWL

1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
1960 — Al Witcher, End
1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back
1964 — James Ingram, End
Don Trull, Quarterback
1965 — *Lawrence Elkins, End
1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle
1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
Doak Field, Linebacker
1981 — **Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982 — Charles Benson, Defensive End
1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
*Outstanding Lineman
**Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950 — J. D. Ison, End
Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
George Cook, End
1952 — Stan Williams, End
1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957 — Bill Glass, Guard
Del Shofner, Back
1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961 — Arnold Davis, End
1962 — Ken Hays, Guard
*Ronnie Bull, Back
1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
**Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976 — Gary Green, Back
1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back
1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
*Outstanding Player
**Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930 — Barton Koch, Guard
Jake Wilson, End
1939 — Sam Boyd, End
William Patterson, Quarterback
1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
1942 — Jack Wilson, Back
1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard
Jack Price, Back
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955 — Henry Gremminger, End
Welson Holley, Back
1958 — Larry Cowart, Center
Larry Hickman, Back
Charles Horton, Guard
Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1961 — Ronnie Bull, Back
Bobby Lane, End
1962 — Robert Burk, Guard
Ronnie Goodwin, Back
James Maples, Center
1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
Dalton Hoffman, Back
Don Trull, Quarterback
1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End
1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, Back
Gary Gregory, Tackle
Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back
*Outstanding Defensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME
(NO LONGER PLAYED)

1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle

1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME
(NO LONGER PLAYED)

1976 — David Steven, End
Mike Nelms, Back

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL
(NO LONGER PLAYED)

1978 — Steve Howell, Back

JAPAN BOWL

1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle

1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
Doak Field, Linebacker

1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back

1982 — Randy Grimes, Center
Vic Vines, Defensive Back

1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back
Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE BRUINS

1916 — John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.

1917 — Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.

1921 — Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1922 — Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1923 — Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.

1924 — Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.

1925 — Sam Coates, end.

1926 — Sam Coates, end.

1928 — Virgil Gilliland, halfback.

1929 — Jake Wilson, halfback.

1930 — Barton "Botchy" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.

1932 — Frank James, end.

1933 — Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.

1936 — Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.

1937 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1938 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1939 — Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.

1940 — Jack Russell, end.

1942 — Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.

1945 — Richard Johnson, guard.

1948 — Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.

1949 — Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.

1950 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, def. guard; Johnny Curtis, def. halfback.

1951 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, def. tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.

1952 — Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.

1953 — Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.

1954 — Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.

1955 — Henry Gremminger, end.

1956 — Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.

1957 — Clyde Letbetter, guard.

1958 — Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.

1959 — Albert Witcher, end.

1960 — Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.

1961 — Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.

1962 — Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.

1963 — Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.

1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback.

1965 — Donnie Laurence, def. end; Mike Bourland, off. guard.

1966 — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.

1967 — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.

1968 — Richard Stevens, off. tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
1969 — Ed Marsh, punter.
1970 — Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
1971 — Roger Goree, defensive end.
1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
1973 — Charles Dancer, split end.
1974 — Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
1975 — Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
1976 — Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
1977 — Ron Burns, defensive back.
1978 — Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, off. guard.
1979 — Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, off. guard; Andrew Melontree, def. end.
1980 — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
1981 — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.

BAYLOR ALL-DECADE TEAMS

Prior to 1921
Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930
Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchy" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940
Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950
Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-59
Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69
Offense
End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense
End: David Anderson
End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979
Offense
Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense
End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

BOBBY JONES AWARD WINNERS

(Year presented)

1983—Mike Brannan
1982—Jay Jeffrey
1981—Joe Campbell
1980—Andrew Melontree
1979—Jerry Harrison
1978—Tommy Davidson
1977—Flynn Bucy
1976—Mike Hughes
1975—Joe Johnson
1974—Charles Dancer
1973—Tommy Stewart
1972—Ron Evans
1971—Derek Davis and Ed Marsh
1970—Gene Rogers
1969—Pinkie Palmer
1968—Ridley Gibson
1967—Richard Defee
1966—Donnie Laurence

ALL-TIME PROFESSIONAL ROSTER

(NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-present
Mark Adickes, OT, Los Angeles Express 1984-present
Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942
Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972
Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46
Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-present
Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27
Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-present
Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977
Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40
Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68
Thomas Brown, DE, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-present
Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971
Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56
Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952
Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83
Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69
Bruce Davis, SE, Cleveland Browns 1984-present
Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961
Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971
Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952
Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970
L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61
Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46
Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68
Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981; Arizona Wranglers 1983-present
Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-present
John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66
Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-present
Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47
Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present
Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68
Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967
Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-present
Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966
Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-present
Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928
Greg Hawthorne, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-present
Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960
Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964
Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-present
Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82; Chicago Blitz 1983-present
Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966
Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73
Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976
Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980; San Antonio Gunslingers 1984-present
Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947
Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-present
Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939
Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64
Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982; Atlanta Falcons 1983-present
Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980
Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955
John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941
Cedric Mack, DB, St. Louis Cardinals 1983-present
David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983-present
Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962
Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44
Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948
Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-present
Gerald McNeil, SE, Houston Gamblers 1984-present
Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77
Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980; Arizona Wranglers 1983-present
Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984-present
Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963
Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-present
Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950
Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45
Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82
Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962
Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39
Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940
Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967
Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-present
Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-present
Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present
Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
Tommy Tabor, DT, San Antonio Gunslingers 1984-present
Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1956
Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-82; San Antonio Gunslingers 1984-present
Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-81
Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967
Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983-present
Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47
Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961
Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

RESULTS OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY NETWORK TELEVISED GAMES

1954 — National — vs. Texas ..... Baylor 13, Texas 7
1955 — Regional — vs. Texas A&M ..... Texas A&M 19, Baylor 7
1956 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech ..... Baylor 27, Texas Tech 0
1957 — National — vs. Tennessee ..... Baylor 13, Tennessee 6
1957 — Regional — vs. SMU ..... SMU 14, Baylor 7
1958 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech ..... Baylor 26, Texas Tech 7
1960 — National — vs. Florida ..... Florida 13, Baylor 12
1961 — National — vs. Utah State ..... Baylor 24, Utah State 9
1963 — Regional — vs. Rice ..... Baylor 21, Rice 12
1963 — National — vs. LSU ..... Baylor 14, LSU 7
1965 — Regional — vs. Texas ..... Texas 35, Baylor 14
1966 — National — vs. Syracuse ..... Baylor 35, Syracuse 12
Regional — vs. Texas A&M ..... Texas A&M 17, Baylor 13
1975 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech ..... Texas Tech 55, Baylor 24
National — vs. Penn State ..... Penn State 41, Baylor 20
1976 — Regional — vs. Houston ..... Houston 23, Baylor 5
Regional — vs. Illinois ..... Baylor 34, Illinois 19
1977 — Regional — vs. Texas ..... Texas 29, Baylor 7
1978 — Regional — vs. Georgia ..... Georgia 16, Baylor 14
1979 — National — vs. Clemson ..... Baylor 24, Clemson 18
1980 — Regional — vs. Arkansas ..... Baylor 42, Arkansas 15
1981 — National — vs. Alabama ..... Alabama 30, Baylor 2
1981 — Regional — vs. Houston ..... Houston 24, Baylor 3
1982 — Regional — vs. Houston ..... Baylor 21, Houston 21
1983 — Regional — vs. Texas Tech ..... Texas Tech 26, Baylor 11
National — vs. Texas A&M ..... Baylor 13, Texas A&M 13
National — vs. Oklahoma State ..... Oklahoma State 24, Baylor 14

RECORD: Won 11, Lost 14, Tied 2

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960—Floyd "Uncle Jim Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)
1961—Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)
1962—Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)
1963—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)
1964—C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
1965—W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
1966—Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
1967—Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
1968—Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'40-'41)
1969—J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
1970—Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
1971—James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-Track-BB, '27-'30)
1972—Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
1973—Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
1974—E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB, BB, '28-'30)
1975—Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
1976—Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
1977—Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
1978—Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
1979—Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
1980—Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62) (Athletic Director, '71-'80)
1981—Boyd (Jelly) SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
1982—Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-67)
1983—Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

All-Time Lettermen List

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
Abney, Robert Earl 1962
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
Adams, J. K. 1921-22
Adickes, John 1983
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
Alexander, Greg D. 1977
Alford, Raymond 1930-31
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
Allen, Jackie 1966-68
Allen, Joel Max 1955
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
Allison, Jay 1975-77
Allison, Joel 1969
Amyett, James 1953-54
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
Arnold, David Gene 1976
Arnold, James F. 1973-75
Ates, Horace 1982
Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52
Attas, Michael 1945
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
Bailey, James F. 1953
Bain, William R. 1966
Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
Barnard, William S. 1952-53
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-83
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80
Bateman, Bill 1983
Bates, Mark 1983
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
Beaird, Steve 1973-74
Beall, Arthur Oren, Jr. 1956-57
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
Bean, Ivy 1931
Bean, Jim 1941
Beane, James Mike 1968-70
Bearden, Jeff 1962
Beavers, Harry J. 1962
Beck, David W. 1940
Becton, Paul, Jr. 1965-66
Beesley, Greg 1966-67
Behringer, Randy 1965-68
Belew, D. O. 1907-10
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
Benefield, Roger 1978
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
Benson, Charles 1979-82
Benson, Leslie 1973-75
Berry, Donnell 1956
Berry, Ray, 1983
Bexley, Byron K. 1978
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
Bishop, John L. 1921-22
Bishop, Keith 1978-79
Bivins, Durham 1938
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
Black, David Morris 1969
Black, Jack 1937-38
Black, Mike 1971-73
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
Black, Tim 1973-76
Blackstock, James Allen 1968
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
Blailock, Russell 1920-22
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
Blair, Gary 1976-77
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
Block, Marty 1983
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
Boecher, Donald L. 1961
Boeker, Don 1983
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-83
Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
Bouska, Danny 1973-76
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
Bowder, James Allen 1963
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
Bowling, Larry 1971-72
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
Boydstun, John Frank 1948-50
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
Brannan, Mike 1979-82
Brazell, Carl 1935-37
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
Breit, John 1981-83
Brenneman, William L. 1956
Brigman, Boyd 1983
Brisendine, John 1966
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
Britton, Frederick G. 1955
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
Brock, Randy 1983
Brother, Stephen 1976-78
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
Brown, Randy 1959
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
Brown, Thomas 1976-79
Broyles, Michael G. 1962
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
Bullock, Jay 1979
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
Burke, Charlie M. 1936
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
Burns, Ronald 1974-77
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
Butler, Hugh L. 1921
Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
Calvert, Gene 1983
Camp, Brian 1983
Campbell, Joe 1977-80
Cantu, Reuben 1982-83
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
Carlson, Cody 1983
Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
Caruthers, Norman N. 1956
Casner, Ken 1949-51
Cavender, Randy 1971-73
Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
Chambers, Clint, 1953
Chancelor, James Kenneth 1959
Chandler, David 1983
Chandler, Mike 1980
Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
Clark, Rusty 1966
Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
Clotiaux, James 1945
Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
Coates, Sam 1924-26
Cochran, Mark 1983
Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
Coffey, William H. 1923-24
Coleman, Anthony 1983
Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
Collier, Ralph 1923-24
Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
Collins, Kirk 1978-79
Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
Comer, Ray 1945
Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24
Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
Conrad, Bobby 1981-83
Conradt, Mike 1970-72
Coody, Jerry 1951-53
Cook, Allan 1974-77
Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
Cook, George H. 1948-50
Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
Cooper, Randy 1968-70
Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
Copeland, James Mann 1945
Corley, Benny F. 1961
Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64

Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-83
Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
Couser, Larry 1963
Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
Cox, Mills 1921
Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
Crain, Milton 1940-42
Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
Crawford, Keith 1977-79
Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
Crews, Calloway S. 1947
Crimm, B. B. 1912
Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
Crouch, Trey 1983
Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
Curtis, John E. 1949-50
Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
Dansby, Horace 1958-59
Davenport, James Calvert 1952
Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
Davilla, John Raymond 1966
Davis, Bruce 1981-83
Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
Davis, Derek 1968-70
Davis, John Edward 1951-52
Davis, Preston 1981-83
Davis, Starkey D. 1952
Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
Dennard, Richard 1967-68
Dennis, Bill 1957
Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
Donovan, Neal 1982
Dorman, Cary 1972-73
Douglas, Damon 1958-59
Douglas, Lowell 1928
Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
Drake, Don 1972-73
Driver, Charles N. 1951
Duecker, Wesley 1945
Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
Duncan, Davy 1977-79
Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
Easley, Robert 1979
Ebow, Mike 1974-76
Edmison, Bert 1942
Edwards, John 1931-32
Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
Elam, Mickey 1978-79
Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
Epperson, Alvin 1966
Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
Erwin, Gerald 1961
Erwin, James L. 1942-46
Etheredge, John 1962
Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
Evans, Milton 1937
Evans, Ronald 1969-71
Everett, Thomas 1983
Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
Fall, George C. 1924-26
Fanning, Charles A. 1914
Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
Fertsch, Doug 1975
Fest, Claude E. 1961
Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
Fields, Howard 1976-79
Finley, Harold 1935
Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
Fisher, H. B. 1902
Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
Fisher, Mike 1978-80
Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48
Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
Foster, Wharton 1974-75
Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
Fouts, John 1908-10
Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
Francis, Ron 1982
Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
Franks, Wayne 1945-46
Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
Freels, Luther Murell 1933
Freeman, Tommy 1963
Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
Fullingim, John R. 1923
Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
Gandy, Geff 1979-82
Gandy, Rex 1940-41
Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
Garnett, Kerry 1983
Garrett, Steve 1968
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
Gatewood, Woody 1945
Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
George, Joseph E. 1965
Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
Gernand, Julie W. 1936
Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
Gilliland, Virgil 1928
Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
Glass, Billy 1977-79
Glass, Bill 1954-56
Glass, Bobby 1980-81
Glass, Lynn 1982-83
Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
Goolsby, O.B. 1968
Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
Gossett, Robert 1983
Gowen, Richard E. 1960
Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
Grant, Aaron 1983
Grayless, Mark 1974-76
Green, Tony 1975-78
Green, Gary F. 1973-76
Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
Green, William E. 1953-55
Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
Griffin, Ken 1977-79
Grimes, Randy 1980-82
Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
Grumbine, Steve 1983
Grumbles, W. J. 1939
Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965
Hailey, Robert 1926
Hale, Howard 1954-55
Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
Hall, Blake 1980-81
Hall, Fred 1980
Hall, Hulen 1932-34
Hancock, Kevin 1981-83
Hancock, John 1950-51
Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
Hardin, Robert 1970-71
Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
Harrington, Lee 1955-57
Harris, Brad C. 1956
Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
Harston, Jay 1922-23
Hartje, Ingram 1971
Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
Hatter, John 1918-20
Hatter, Lou 1919
Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
Hays, Bruce 1983
Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
Head, John "Rickey" 1965
Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49

Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
Helzer, Gary 1977-79
Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
Henry, C. M. 1909-11
Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
Henson, Ronnie 1971
Herring, Edwin K. 1912
Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
Heussner, Frank 1935-37
Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
Hickman, Larry 1956-58
Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
Hicks, Don A. 1918
Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
Hicks, Bill 1959-61
Higginbotham, Joe 1907
Higgins, Walter 1936
Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
Hightower, Keith 1949
Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
Hinton, Jesse 1979
Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
Hogg, Ross 1926
Holland, L. B. 1915-17
Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
Hood, Clark 1982-83
Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
Hooks, Brian 1934
Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
Houston, Sam 1979-82
Howell, Gary Don 1965
Howell, Steve 1975-78
Howley, Scott 1982
Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
Huggins, Don 1968-70
Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
Hull, J. B. 1925
Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
Hupp, David M. 1966-67
Hurd, Jack 1982-83
Hurst, Paul 1977-79
Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
Ingram, Robert 1978
Irwin, Stanley 1960
Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
James, Arlis 1958
James, Frank E. 1931-33
Jamison, Alan 1981-83
Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
Jessup, John W. 1961-63
Jimmerson, Marty 1981-83
Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
Johnson, Byron 1981
Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
Johnson, Jerry 1980
Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 83
Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
Johnson, Tom 1942-47
Johnston, Hale 1946-47
Joiner, Joe M. 1945
Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
Jones, Brent 1977-79
Jones, Charles R. 1953
Jones, David J. 1968-70
Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
Jones, Jack 1924-25
Jones, Joe David 1963-65
Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
Jones, R. D. 1903
Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
Jones, William Allen 1952-54
Jordan, Clark 1968
Jumper, Mike 1975-76
Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
Kazanas, Nick 1950
Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
Kent, Phillip 1973-74
Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
Kiersky, Robert 1930
Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
King, Bruce 1982-83
King, Eustice 1904-05
King, Frank S. 1941
Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
Kirk, George A. 1919-22
Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
Kitchen, Lloyd Ray, Jr. 1974
Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
Klein, John Wayne 1976
Knowles, Robert 1951-53
Koch, Barton "Botchy" 1928-30
Koch, George T. 1944-47
Koctar, Robert L. 1945
Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
Kramer, Jon 1974-77
Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
Lane, Kyle 1983
Lane, Steve 1966-68
Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
Leach, J. Sayles 1914
Leal, Louis 1945-46
Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
Lechler, Dale 1972-73
Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
Lewis, Byron 1983
Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
Lewter, Albert 1929-30
Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
Lively, Mike 1979-82
Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
Luce, Derrell 1972-74
Lucky, William H. 1952-53
Lummus, Jack 1939-41
Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
McClellan, Wendell 1931
McClintock, Tommy 1983
McCollum, Ted 1921
McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
McElroy, Vann 1978-81
McFarland, Richard 1967
McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
McGeary, Max 1977-80
McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
McKay, Jerry F. 1964
McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
McLean, Raymond N. 1934
McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
McMillen, William A. 1958
McNair, W. David 1955
McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
McNeil, Pat 1972-75
Mack, Cedric 1979-82
Mackey, Mike 1982
Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982
Managan, Ralph E. 1918
Manasco, Bob 1960
Mangrum, David 1979-82
Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
Mankin, Robert 1961-62
Mann, Ed 1918-19
Mansell, Fred H. 1914
Mansker, Clois 1935-36
Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
Markham, Jon 1959-61
Marsh, Edward 1968-70
Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
Marshall, Frank H. 1925
Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
Marx, Frank 1937-39
Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
Mason, Richard 1971-73
Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
Masters, Bob 1934-36
Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
Matkins, Edmund 1982
Matysek, John 1962
Mavity, Jim 1959
Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
May, Jim 1980-82
May, William Henry 1966-67
Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
Meers, William 1924

Meharg, Earl L. 1924
Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
Mergenhagen, Paul 1980-83
Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
Meyer, Gerald 1956
Mickler, Pat 1939-41
Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
Miller, Bryan C. 1925
Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
Miller, James Alan 1955
Miller, James Milton 1964
Miller, John Charles 1968-69
Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
Mills, Tim 1972-73
Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
Moore, Charles Henry 1963
Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
Moore, Joe 1969-70
Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 70-71
Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
Morris, George 1924-26
Morris, Robert Charles 1956
Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
Mosley, John D. 1969
Mouser, Don 1947-49
Mott, James C. 1948, 50
Muecke, Tom 1983
Mueller, Jim 1983
Mund, Jeff A. 1975
Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
Murray, Richard David 1953
Murski, Albin J. 1942, 46
Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
Naylor, Johnny 1927
Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr
Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
Nelms, Mike, 1975-76
Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
Newman, Terry R. 1970
Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
Nigro, Harry 1914-15
Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
Norris, Billy Joe 1946
Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
Nunn, Greg 1983
Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oldham, Jim 1960
Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
Oliver, John 1972-75
Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
Parker, E. Richard 1964
Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
Parks, Dwight 1940-41
Parks, James M., 1931-33
Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
Parry, Owen 1935-36
Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
Pate, Jim S. 1957
Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
Pavilska, Billy 1959
Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
Perry, Ben 1982-83
Peschel, Frank 1954
Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
Phillips, William Barry 1967
Pickett, Henry 1963-64
Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
Pierce, Sam 1945-48
Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
Pittard, George Knox 1965
Pittman, Allen 1973
Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22 Mgr.
Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
Pitts, Preston 1970-71
Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
Pollard, Frank 1977-79
Porter, Charles David 1965-67
Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 1925-26
Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
Powell, John 1959 Tr.
Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
Price, Carl 1932-33
Price, Jack O. 1945-47
Price, Lloyd 1942
Price, Weldon, 1961, 1963
Prigmore, Robert M., 1954
Proctor, Cleo 1959
Provine, H. Trueman 1921
Pruitt, Glenn 1983
Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
Rand, Ricky 1975-78
Randle, Ervin 1981-83
Randolph, Denny 1981-82
Ray, Karl 1974
Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
Reed, Joseph Butler, 1967
Reed, Scooter 1974-77
Reeter, Jeff 1983
Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
Rice, Allen 1982-83
Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
Riley, Gordon L. 1951
Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
Roach, Jack 1917
Roach, Lucian 1914-16
Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
Roberts, Johnny 1962
Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
Robertson, A. T. 1945
Robertson, J. K. 1913
Robertson, Leroy 1942
Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
Robinson, R. H. 1952
Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
Rogers, Jamie 1979
Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
Rogers, Whit C. 1913
Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
Rose, Kyle 1982
Rose, Neal H. 1933
Rowell, James 1976-79
Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
Royal, James 1981-83
Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
Runnels, Jack 1930-31
Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
Sargent, Broderick 1982-83
Sartain, James T. 1969-70
Savage, Paul L. 1971, 1972
Sawyer, Buzzy 1983
Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
Scheid, Emmett 1927
Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
Seaborn, David 1976-77
Self, George Lewis 1940-41
Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
Selph, Travis 1979-82
Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
Shannon, Frank 1950
Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
Sherman, Robert 1981
Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
Shofner, Delbert, 1954-56
Short, Robert F. 1916
Simpson, Billy W. 1963
Simpson, W. W. 1934
Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.

Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
Singletary, Mike 1977-80
Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
Slade, Louis 1925-26
Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
Sledge, David 1975-78
Slicker, Russell 1977-78
Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
Smith, Doyle 1929-31
Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
Smith, James S. 1926-27
Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
Smith, Porter O. 1956
Smith, Robert Morris 1965
Smith, Roy Buster 1962
Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
Smith, Steve 1978-79
Smith, Tommy 1964-66
Smythe, Roy 1980
Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
Snell, Leslie 1931
Sobotik, Victor 1974
Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
Southall, Terry 1964-66
Southern, Jack 1948-49
Spain, Bobby 1958
Speer, James 1952
Spears, David Winfield 1959
Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
Stephens, Bill 1946
Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
Steven, David 1973-76
Stevens, Richard 1967-69
Stevens, Royal 1976
Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
Still, Walter R. 1949-50
Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
Stockemer, Ralph 1983
Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
Stogner, Grey 1982-83
Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
Stone, Keith 1971-73
Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
Stout, Danny 1972-73
Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
Strong, Tim 1981
Struppa, R. W. 1923
Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
Styles, John Henry 1957
Subia, Johnny 1981, 83
Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
Sutton, Bobby 1962
Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
Sweet, Arthur R. 1950

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
Taylor, Bo 1977-79
Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
Taylor, Jack 1925
Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
Thompson, A.J. 1915-16
Thompson, Arland 1976-79
Thompson, Reyna 1983
Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
Tipton, James H. "Rell " Jr. 1973-76
Toberry, Richard R. 1971
Torge, Russell J. 1964
Towle, James E. 1921
Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
Townsend, Kent 1981-83
Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
Turner, Derek 1983
Turner, Jeff N. 1975
Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane, 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
Vardaman, Greg 1970
Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
Walter, Esco A. 1931
Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
Walters, Keith 1981-82
Walker, Willie 1964-66
Ward, Joe Larry 1967
Ward, John 1978 Tr.
Ward, Lester 1977-80
Washam, Weir 1926-28
Washington, Randall Clark 1964
Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
Watson, James Rayford 1946
Watson, Jay Don 1966
Watters, Robert 1983
Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
Welch, James Luke 1950-51
Wells, Craig 1980-83
Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
West, Royce Glen 1958-60
Westbrook, John 1967-68
Weygant, Robert 1973-74
Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49
Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
Widmer, Rick 1982-83
Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
Wilie, C. L. 1907
Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
Williams, David Scot 1964
Williams, Everett B. 1963
Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
Williams, John H. 1933-35
Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
Williams, Robert 1982
Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
Williamson, Roy Carter, 1921-23
Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
Willingham, James E. 1913-14
Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
Wimpee, W J 1937-39
Winter, Mark 1982
Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
Wisener, Gary 1957-59
Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
Witt, James R. 1938-40
Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
Wood, Norvin F. 1936
Woods, Kyle 1979
Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
Wray, Earl 1934-35
Wright, Rupert C., Jr. 1946-49
Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
Yates, Frank P. 1918
Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
Young, Mike 1974
Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
Zunker, Coy 1972
Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.

BAYLOR'S RECORD AGAINST MAJOR CONFERENCES

	Games	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Pts.	Opp.
Big 10 Conference	8	2	5	1	.313	153	163
Big 8 Conference	27	13	14	0	.481	340	451
Western Athletic Conference	4	3	1	0	.750	92	62
Southeastern Conference	30	12	16	2	.433	355	686
Pacific 10 Conference	13	9	4	2	.692	235	157
Atlantic Coast Conference	10	6	4	0	.600	171	88
Southland Conference	5	4	1	0	.800	128	70
Major Independents	66	41	25	0	.621	1111	743
Mid-American Conference	1	1	0	0	1.000	38	0

Bears' Ranking Through the Years

X-1915 IT	Y-1933 2T	1951 2	1969 8
Y-1916 2	Z-1934 7	1952 5	1970 7
1917 2	1935 3T	1953 3	1971 8
Y-1918 6T	1936 3T	1954 3T	1972 4T
1919 6T	1937 4T	1955 5T	1973 8
1920 5	1938 3	1956 3	1974 1
1921 4T	1939 2T	1957 7	1975 5T
1922 1	1940 7	1958 7	1976 4
1923 4T	1941 6	1959 5	1977 6
1924 1	1942 4	1960 2T	1978 6T
1925 6	1943 —	1961 6T	1979 4
1926 2	1944 —	1962 4T	1980 1
1927 7	1945 6	1963 2	1981 6
1928 3T	1946 7	1964 3	1982 5
1929 5	1947 7	1965 4T	1983 3T
1930 2	1948 3T	1966 5	
1931 6	1949 2	1967 8	
1932 5T	1950 2	1968 5	

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play

Record of Coaches

Complete Records

Coach	Tenure	OVERALL W	L	Tied	SWC W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900 incl.	5	1	1	—	—	—
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—
J. C. Ewing	1902	2	4	2	—	—	—
R. N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sol Metzger	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—
Archie Webb	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—
No Team	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luther Burleson	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—
E. J. Mills	1908-1909 incl.	8	8	0	0	—	—
Ralph Glaze	1910-1912 incl.	12	10	3	—	—	—
Norman Paine	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—
C. P. Mosley	1914-1919 incl.	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925 incl.	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940 incl.	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946 incl.	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-1944	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bob Woodruff	1947-1949 incl.	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer	1950-1955 incl.	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958 incl.	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers	1959-1968 incl.	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971 incl.	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff	1972-1983 incl.	67	64	5	44	45	3

Baylor Versus All Opponents

Won 401 Lost 354 Tied 42 Pct.-.531

Air Force Academy	3-0-0	Kansas	0-1-0	Sewanee	1-0-0
Alabama	0-2-0	Kansas State	0-1-0	Simmons	10-0-0
Arkansas U.	30-30-2	Kentucky	2-2-0	South Carolina	2-1-0
Army	2-0-0	Lamar	2-1-0	Southern Cal	1-1-0
Auburn	2-1-1	Louisiana Tech	1-0-0	Southern Methodist	25-34-7
Austin College	6-3-1	Loyola (LA)	2-0-0	Southwestern	13-6-1
Blackland AFB	2-0-0	Loyola (NO)	1-1-0	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0
Boston College	0-2-0	Miami (Fla)	3-4-0	St. Edwards	11-1-0
Bowling Green	1-0-0	Michigan	0-0-1	Syracuse	1-1-0
Brigham Young	1-0-0	Michigan State	0-1-0	Tennessee	1-0-0
California	2-0-0	Mississippi	1-0-0	Texas Christian	40-43-7
Centenary	5-7-0	Mississippi Col.	2-0-0	Texas A&I	1-0-0
Central Oklahoma	0-1-0	Mississippi State	2-0-1	Texas-El Paso	1-0-0
Clemson	1-0-0	Missouri	1-2-0	Texas Tech	24-17-1
Colorado U.	2-3-0	Nebraska	1-2-0	Texas A&M	27-42-8
Daniel Baker	3-0-1	North Texas State	9-0-0	Texas University	15-54-4
Deaf School	2-0-1	Notre Dame	0-1-0	Toby's Business	2-0-0
Denver U.	2-0-0	Ohio State	0-2-0	Trinity	15-6-1
Duke	0-1-0	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	Tulane	3-3-0
Florida	0-1-0	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	Tulsa	3-4-0
Florida State	2-1-0	Oklahoma State	9-3-0	Utah State	1-0-0
Fort Worth Poly	2-0-2	Oklahoma U.	0-3-0	Vanderbilt	2-0-0
Fort Worth U.	2-0-0	Oregon State	0-2-0	Villanova	3-1-0
Georgia	0-2-0	Ouachita	1-0-0	Wake Forest	4-0-0
Georgia Tech	0-2-0	Penn State	0-1-0	Washington State	3-0-0
Hardin-Simmons	3-1-0	Phillips	1-1-0	Washington U.	3-1-0
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	Weatherford	1-0-0
Houston U.	7-8-1	Purdue	0-1-0	West Texas St.	2-0-0
Howard Payne	9-0-0	Rice	34-28-2	Winchester	1-0-0
Illinois	1-0-0	Rusk	1-0-0	Wyoming	1-1-0
Indiana	1-1-0	San Jose St.	0-1-0		
John Tarleton	1-0-0	San Marcos	3-3-0		

Baylor Attendance Marks

TEAM	HOME	AWAY
Arkansas	47,900 (1976)	54,560 (1981)
		44,820 Fay. (1983)
Houston	40,000 (1980)	37,421 (1977)
Rice	40,500 (1974)	68,000 (1953)
SMU	36,500 (1978)	65,101 (1979)
Texas	48,500 (1980)	76,208 (1983)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974)	69,735 (1980)
TCU	40,000 (1981)	35,000 (1960)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981)	48,895 (1978)

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor				Opp.
1899—R. H. Hamilton				
0	Texas A&M			33
6	Toby's			0
0	TCU			0
20	Toby's			0
—				—
26	W2	L1	T1	33
1900				
11	Austin College			0
16	Weatherford College			0
17	Trinity			0
—				—
44	W3	L0	T0	0
1901—W. J. Ritchie				
36	TCU			0
46	Texas A&M			0
0	Texas U.			23
23	St. Edwards			0
6	Oklahoma			17
42	TCU			0
0	Texas A&M			6
17	Texas A&M			6
—				—
163	W5	L3	T0	52
1902—J. C. Ewing				
6	Texas A&M			11
5	Trinity			17
0	Texas A&M			22
6	Deaf School			6
0	Trinity			33
0	TCU			0
28	St. Edwards			0
20	TCU			0
—				—
65	W2	L4	T2	89
1903—R. N. Watts				
14	TCU			0
23	Fort Worth U.			0
0	Texas A&M			16
5	TCU			0
6	Deaf School			0
0	Texas A&M			5
0	Texas A&M			0
0	Texas U.			48
—				—
48	W4	L3	T1	69
1904—Sol Metzger (Penn.)				
0	TCU			0
0	Texas A&M			5
0	Texas U.			58
0	Trinity			22
17	Arkansas			6
0	Texas A&M			10
17	TCU			0
0	TCU			5
—				—
34	W2	L5	T1	106
1905—Archie Webb				
0	TCU			16
5	Trinity			22
0	Texas U.			39
0	Texas A&M			42
10	TCU			6
5	Texas A&M			17
0	TCU			17
—				—
20	W1	L6	T0	159
1906—NO TEAM				
1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)				
6	TCU			6
11	Texas U.			27
4	Trinity			0
16	TCU			8
33	Deaf Mutes			0
11	Fort Worth U.			5
10	TCU			11
0	Louisiana State			48
—				—
91	W4	L3	T1	105
1908—E. J. Mills (Kan. Norm.)				
6	Texas A&M			5
0	TCU			15
5	Texas U.			27
6	TCU			10
6	Tulane			0
23	TCU			8
2	Tulane			10
0	Louisiana State			89
—				—
48	W3	L5	T0	164
1909				
6	Texas A&M			9
55	San Marcos Academy			0
17	Trinity			6
0	TCU			9
12	Haskell Institute			0
0	TCU			11
16	Simmons			3
6	TCU			3
—				—
112	W5	L3	T0	41
1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)				
31	Austin College			0
0	Daniel Baker			0
52	Haskell Institute			3
52	TCU			0
39	Polytechnic			0
0	Texas U.			1
10	TCU			3
27	Southwestern			5
—				—
211	W6	L1	T1	12
1911				
0	Austin College			9
0	Texas U.			11
12	TCU			0
12	Trinity			0
5	Southwestern			5
63	Winchester			0
0	Louisiana State			6
11	Texas A&M			22
0	Polytechnic			0
—				—
103	W3	L4	T2	53
1912				
6	Austin College			8
12	Polytechnic			8
0	TCU			22
7	Texas U.			19
6	Southwestern			13
41	Trinity			0
0	Texas A&M			53
7	Arkansas			0
—				—
79	W3	L5	T0	123
1913—Normal C. Paine (Chicago)				
14	Texas A&M			14
7	Southwestern			14
0	Texas U.			77
6	Daniel Baker			0
0	Louisiana State			50
0	Arkansas			34
16	Trinity			6
15	Howard Payne			6
9	San Marcos			7
0	Polytechnic			0
—				—
67	W4	L4	T2	208
1914—G. P. "Bubs" Mosley				
0	Austin College			0
9	Howard Payne			0
0	Texas U.			57
0	Trinity			7
0	Trinity			0
28	TCU			14
14	Daniel Baker			0
13	Rice			14
6	Southwestern			7
0	Oklahoma A&M			60
—				—
70	W3	L5	T2	159
1915				
3	Howard Payne			0
26	Rice			0
49	Trinity			0
10	Southwestern			0
3	Sewanee			16
12	Oklahoma A&M			6
34	Daniel Baker			0
51	TCU			0
—				—
188	W7	L1	T0	22
1916				
75	San Marcos			0
61	SMU			0
37	Trinity			0
46	Howard Payne			0
7	Texas U.			3
20	Southwestern			0
0	Texas A&M			3
10	Oklahoma A&M			7
26	Austin College			0
32	TCU			14
—				—
314	W9	L1	T0	27
1917				
17	Howard Payne			0
55	Trinity			0
17	Oklahoma A&M			0
103	Simmons			0
3	Texas U.			0
0	Texas A&M			7
0	SMU			0
26	Southwestern			0
0	TCU			34
—				—
221	W6	L2	T1	41
1918				
0	Texas A&M			19
0	SMU			14
6	Southwestern			14
7	TCU			12
—				—
13	W0	L4	T0	59
1919				
17	Austin College			12
61	Rusk			0
0	Rice			8

Baylor		Opp.
13	Texas U.	29
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A&M	10
21	Sewanee	7
7	SMU	7
7	TCU	0
146	W5 L3 T1	73

1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)

9	Austin College	0
0	Rice	28
20	Trinity	6
7	Oklahoma A&M	0
0	Southwestern	7
0	Texas A&M	24
9	TCU	21
20	Howard Payne	3
0	SMU	0
65	W4 L4 T1	89

1921

17	Austin College	13
35	John Tarleton	0
17	Rice	14
7	Boston College	23
34	Phillips	6
16	Southwestern	0
3	Texas A&M	14
21	Simmons	0
28	SMU	0
24	Mississippi College	0
12	Arkansas	13
214	W8 L3 T0	83

1922

55	North Texas State	0
42	Simmons	0
31	Rice	0
60	Arkansas	13
40	Mississippi College	7
13	Texas A&M	7
0	Boston College	33
10	Oklahoma A&M	0
24	SMU	0
20	*Haskell Inst. (Ist Game)	21
0	*Phillips (2nd Game)	47
	*Same Date	
295	W8 L3 T0	128

1923

14	Simmons	0
23	North Texas State	7
20	Howard Payne	6
14	Arkansas	0
16	Quachita	3
0	Texas A&M	0
7	Texas U.	7
0	SMU	16
94	W5 L1 T2	39

1924

3	Austin College	7
10	Simmons	6
30	North Texas State	0
6	Central Oklahoma	13
13	Arkansas	0
15	Texas A&M	7
28	Texas U.	10
7	SMU	7
20	St. Edwards	7
17	Rice	9
149	W7 L2 T1	66

1925

0	Notre Dame	41
20	North Texas State	6
7	TCU	7
3	Trinity	10
20	Howard Payne	4
0	Texas A&M	13
3	Texas U.	13
6	SMU	7
13	St. Edwards	7
7	Rice	7
79	W3 L5 T2	115

1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)

20	Texas A&M	9
7	Southwestern	0
10	Loyola (N.O.)	13
7	TCU	7
14	Trinity	0
23	Howard Payne	7
10	Texas U.	7
3	SMU	31
0	St. Edwards	12
9	Rice	7
103	W6 L3 T1	93

1927

0	TCU	14
12	Texas U.	13
12	St. Edwards	6
6	Arkansas	13
20	Trinity	12
0	SMU	34
6	Southwestern	19
12	Rice	19
6	Centenary	9
74	W2 L7 T0	139

1928

31	S. F. Austin	0
45	North Texas State	0
33	Trinity	0
0	Arkansas	14
28	Centenary	6
48	St. Edwards	7
7	TCU	6
0	Texas U.	6
2	SMU	0
25	Rice	14
219	W8 L2 T0	53

1929

88	S. F. Austin	0
32	North Texas State	0
43	Trinity	0
19	St. Edwards	0
31	Arkansas	20
12	Centenary	27
34	Texas Tech	0
0	Texas U.	0
6	SMU	25
7	TCU	34
19	Rice	0
291	W7 L3 T1	106

1930

33	North Texas State	0
7	Purdue	20
54	Trinity	0
14	SMU	14
2	Centenary	7
31	Oklahoma Baptist	0
0	Texas U.	14
22	Arkansas	7
35	TCU	14
7	Rice	4
205	W6 L3 T1	80

1931

23	St. Edwards	0
13	Centenary	24
19	Arkansas	7
7	Texas A&M	33
32	Texas Tech	0
0	Texas U.	25
0	SMU	6
6	TCU	19
0	Rice	20
100	W3 L6 T0	134

1932

32	St. Edwards	0
18	Loyola (N.O.)	0
6	Arkansas	20
0	Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	27
0	Texas U.	19
2	Texas Tech	14
19	SMU	0
0	Rice	12
77	W3 L5 T1	92

1933

20	St. Edwards	6
0	Centenary	19
7	Arkansas	19
7	Texas A&M	14
21	Simmons	0
3	Texas U.	0
7	TCU	0
0	Texas Tech	13
13	SMU	7
7	Rice	6
85	W6 L4 T0	84

1934

33	St. Edwards	0
7	Texas Tech	14
0	Arkansas	6
13	Simmons	6
7	Texas A&M	10
12	TCU	34
6	Texas U.	25
0	Centenary	7
13	SMU	6
0	Rice	32
91	W3 L7 T0	140

1935

39	Southwestern	0
14	Simmons	0
6	Texas A&I	0
13	Arkansas	6
2	Oklahoma City U.	0
14	Texas A&M	6
0	TCU	28
6	Texas U.	25
20	Centenary	0
0	SMU	10
8	Rice	0
122	W8 L3 T0	75

1936

13	Simmons	0
0	Centenary	10
10	Arkansas	14
21	Texas U.	18
0	Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	28
48	Oklahoma City U.	6
13	Oklahoma A&M	0
13	SMU	7
10	Rice	7
128	W6 L3 T1	90

Baylor		Opp.
1937		
39	Southwestern	2
33	Oklahoma City U.	0
20	Arkansas	14
20	Centenary	0
13	Texas A&M	0
6	TCU	0
6	Texas U.	9
7	SMU	13
27	Loyola (L.A.)	13
7	Rice	13
178	W7 L3 T0	64
1938		
33	Southwestern	0
9	Arkansas	6
6	Texas A&M	6
7	TCU	39
14	Texas U.	3
35	Loyola (L.A.)	2
6	SMU	21
21	Rice	6
14	Centenary	0
20	Oklahoma A&M	6
165	W7 L2 T1	89
1939		
34	Southwestern	0
13	Oklahoma A&M	0
19	Arkansas	7
0	Nebraska	20
0	Texas A&M	20
27	TCU	0
20	Texas U.	0
13	Centenary	6
0	SMU	21
10	Rice	7
136	W7 L3 T0	81
1940		
27	North Texas State	20
14	Denver U.	7
6	Arkansas	12
7	Villanova	0
7	Texas A&M	14
12	TCU	14
0	Texas U.	13
20	Tulsa U.	6
4	SMU	7
12	Rice	21
109	W4 L6 T0	114
1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)		
20	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	at Denver U.	0
20	Arkansas	7
6	at Villanova	14
0	at Texas A&M	48
12	TCU	23
13	at Tulsa U.	20
7	Texas U.	7
0	at SMU	14
14	at Rice	28
106	W3 L6 T1	161
1942		
68	Blackland AAF	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	13
18	Oklahoma A&M	12
20	at Arkansas	7
14	at Texas Tech	7
6	Texas A&M	0
10	at TCU	7
0	at Texas U.	20
0	at Tulsa U.	24
6	SMU	6
0	at Rice	20
148	W6 L4 T1	116
1943 and 1944—No Team		
1945		
40	Blackland AAF	0
32	West Texas State	0
6	TCU	7
23	Arkansas	13
7	at Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	19
19	Southwestern	0
14	at Texas U.	21
7	Tulsa U.	26
0	at SMU	34
17	at Rice	14
178	W5 L5 T1	141
1946		
21	Southwestern	7
0	at Texas Tech	13
0	at Arkansas	13
16	at TCU	19
7	Texas U.	22
0	Texas A&M	17
0	at Tulsa	17
0	SMU	35
6	at Rice	38
50	W1 L8 T0	181
1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)		
34	S. F. Austin	0
18	at Miami U.	7
17	Arkansas	9
32	at Texas Tech	6
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	TCU	14
7	at Texas U.	28
7	at Tulsa U.	6
0	SMU	10
6	at Rice	34
128	W5 L5 T0	138
1948		
42	Tulsa U.	19
7	Miss. State (Memphis)	7
23	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas Tech	0
20	Texas A&M	14
6	at TCU	3
10	Texas U.	13
13	at Tulane	35
6	at SMU	13
7	at Rice	7
20	Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl)	7
167	W6 L3 T2	125
1949		
20	South Carolina	6
14	at Mississippi State	6
35	Arkansas	13
28	at Texas Tech	7
21	at Texas A&M	0
40	TCU	14
0	at Texas	20
32	Wyoming	13
35	at SMU	26
7	at Rice	21
232	W8 L2 T0	126
1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)		
0	at Wyoming	7
14	Miss. State (Shreveport)	7
34	Houston U.	7
26	Texas Tech	12
6	at Arkansas	27
27	Texas A&M	20
20	at TCU	14
20	Texas U.	27
3	at SMU	0
33	Rice	7
183	W7 L3 T0	128
1951		
19	at Houston	0
27	at Tulane	14
9	Arkansas	7
40	Texas Tech	20
21	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	20
18	at Texas U.	6
42	Wake Forest	0
14	SMU	13
34	at Rice	13
14	Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	17
245	W8 L2 T1	131
1952		
17	Wake Forest	14
31	Washington State	7
17	at Arkansas	20
21	at Texas Tech	10
21	Texas A&M	20
20	TCU	20
33	Texas U.	35
6	at Houston U.	28
7	at SMU	7
14	Rice	20
187	W4 L4 T2	181
1953		
25	at California	0
21	at Miami U.	13
14	Arkansas	7
47	Vanderbilt	6
14	at Texas A&M	13
25	TCU	7
20	at Texas U.	21
7	Houston U.	37
27	SMU	21
19	at Rice	41
219	W7 L3 T0	166
1954		
53	Houston U.	13
25	at Vanderbilt	19
13	at Miami U.	19
20	at Arkansas	21
34	Washington	7
20	Texas A&M	7
12	at TCU	7
13	Texas U.	7
33	at SMU	21
14	Rice	20
13	Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
250	W7 L4 T0	174
1955		
35	Hardin-Simmons	7
19	at Villanova	2
6	Maryland	20
25	Arkansas	20
13	at Washington	7
7	at Texas A&M	19
6	TCU	28
20	at Texas U.	21
0	SMU	12
15	at Rice	7
146	W5 L5 T0	143

Baylor	Opp.

1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)

7	at California	6
27	Texas Tech	0
14	at Maryland	0
14	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas A&M	19
6	at TCU	7
10	Texas U.	7
26	at Nebraska	7
26	at SMU	0
46	Rice	13
13	Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
—		—
202	W9 L2 T0	73

1957

7	Villanova	0
14	Houston	6
7	at Miami	13
17	Arkansas	20
15	at Texas Tech	12
0	at Texas A&M	14
6	TCU	19
7	at Texas	7
7	SMU	14
0	at Rice	20
—		—
80	W3 L6 T1	125

1958

12	Arkansas (Little Rock)	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	7
8	Miami	14
7	at Duke	12
26	at Texas Tech	7
27	Texas A&M	33
0	at TCU	22
15	Texas	20
29	at SMU	33
21	Rice	33
—		—
159	W3 L7 T0	181

1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)

15	at Colorado	7
0	LSU (Shreveport)	22
7	Arkansas	23
14	Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	14
12	at Texas	13
8	at Southern California	17
14	SMU	30
23	at Rice	21
—		—
106	W4 L6 T0	154
—		—

1960

26	Colorado	0
7	at LSU	3
28	at Arkansas	14
14	at Texas Tech	7
14	Texas A&M	0
6	at TCU	14
7	Texas	12
35	Southern California	14
20	at SMU	7
12	Rice	7
12	Florida (Gator Bowl)	13
—		—
181	W8 L3 T0	91

1961

31	Wake Forest	0
16	at Pittsburgh	13
13	Arkansas	23
17	at Texas Tech	19
0	at Texas A&M	23
28	TCU	14
7	at Texas	33
31	Air Force	7
31	SMU	6
14	at Rice	26
24	Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	9
—		—
212	W6 L5 T0	173

1962

0	at Houston	19
14	Pittsburgh	24
21	at Arkansas	28
28	Texas Tech	6
3	Texas A&M	6
26	at TCU	28
12	Texas	27
10	at Air Force	3
17	at SMU	13
28	Rice	15
—		—
159	W4 L6 T0	169

1963

27	Houston	0
15	Oregon State (Portland)	22
14	Arkansas	10
21	at Texas Tech	17
34	at Texas A&M	7
32	TCU	13
0	at Texas	7
7	Kentucky	19
21	at Rice	12
20	SMU	6
14	LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)	7
—		—
205	W8 L3 T0	120

1964

14	at Washington	35
6	Oregon State	13
6	at Arkansas (Little Rock)	17
28	Texas Tech	10
20	Texas A&M	16
14	at TCU	17
14	Texas	20
17	at Kentucky	15
16	at SMU	13
27	Rice	20
—		—
162	W5 L5 T0	176

1965

14	at Auburn	8
17	Washington	14
7	at Florida State	9
7	Arkansas	38
31	at Texas A&M	0
7	TCU	10
14	at Texas	35
22	at Texas Tech	34
20	SMU	10
17	at Rice	13
—		—
156	W5 L5 T0	171

1966

35	Syracuse	12
7	Colorado	13
20	at Washington State (Spokane)	14
7	at Arkansas	0
13	Texas A&M	17
0	at TCU	16
14	Texas	26
29	at Texas Tech	14
22	at SMU	24
21	Rice	14
—		—
168	W5 L5 T0	140

1967

7	at Colorado	27
0	at Syracuse	7
10	Washington State	7
10	Arkansas	10
3	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	29
0	at Texas	24
29	at Texas Tech	31
10	SMU	16
25	at Rice	27
—		—
101	W1 L8 T1	199

1968

36	at Indiana	40
10	at Michigan State	28
16	at LSU	48
19	at Arkansas	35
10	Texas A&M	9
14	at TCU	47
26	Texas	47
42	Texas Tech	28
17	at SMU	33
16	Rice	7
—		—
206	W3 L7 T0	322

1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)

15	Kansas State	45
10	at Georgia Tech	17
8	at LSU	63
7	at Arkansas	21
0	at Texas A&M	24
14	TCU	31
14	at Texas	56
7	at Texas Tech	41
6	SMU	12
6	at Rice	34
—		—
87	W0 L10 T0	344

1970

0	at Missouri	38
10	at Army	7
10	Pittsburgh	15
10	at LSU	31
7	at Arkansas	41
29	Texas A&M	24
17	at TCU	24
14	Texas	21
3	Texas Tech	7
10	at SMU	23
23	Rice	28
—		—
133	W2 L9 T0	259

1971

0	at Kansas	22
10	Indiana	0
15	at Miami (Florida)	41
7	at Arkansas	35
9	at Texas A&M	10
27	TCU	34
0	at Texas	24
0	at Texas Tech	27
6	SMU	20
0	at Rice	23
—		—
74	W1 L9 T0	236

1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14	at Georgia	24
27	at Missouri	0
10	Miami (Florida)	3
20	at Arkansas	31
7	at Oklahoma State	20
15	Texas A&M	13
42	at TCU	9
3	Texas	17
7	Texas Tech	13
7	at SMU	12
28	Rice	14
—		—
180	W5 L6 T0	156

Baylor				Opp.
1973				
14	Oklahoma			42
20	at Pittsburgh			14
28	at Colorado			52
21	Florida State			14
7	Arkansas			13
22	at Texas A&M			28
28	TCU			34
6	at Texas			42
24	at Texas Tech (TV)			55
22	SMU			38
0	at Rice			27
—				—
192	W2	L9	T0	359
1974				
11	at Oklahoma			28
21	at Missouri			28
31	Oklahoma State			14
21	at Florida State			17
21	at Arkansas			17
0	Texas A&M			20
21	at TCU			7
34	Texas			24
17	Texas Tech			10
31	at SMU			14
24	Rice			3
20	Penn State (Cotton Bowl)			41
—				—
252	W8	L4	T0	223
1975				
20	Ole Miss			10
10	Auburn			10
14	at Michigan			14
13	at South Carolina			24
3	Arkansas			41
10	at Texas A&M			19
24	TCU			6
21	at Texas			37
10	at Texas Tech			33
31	SMU			34
25	at Rice			7
—				—
181	W3	L6	T2	235
1976				
5	Houston			23
15	at Auburn			14
34	at Illinois			19
18	South Carolina			17
27	SMU			20
0	at Texas A&M			24
7	Arkansas			7
38	at Rice			6
20	Texas			10
24	at TCU			19
21	at Texas Tech			24
—				—
209	W7	L3	T1	183
1977				
7	Texas Tech			17
21	Kentucky			6
10	at Nebraska			31
24	at Houston			28
9	SMU			6
31	Texas A&M			38
38	Air Force			7
9	at Arkansas			35
24	Rice			14
7	at Texas			29
48	TCU			9
—				—
228	W5	L6	T0	220
1978				
14	at Georgia			16
21	at Kentucky			25
28	at Ohio State			34
18	Houston			20
21	Southern Methodist			28
24	at Texas A&M			6
28	at TCU			21
9	at Texas Tech			27
14	Arkansas			27
10	at Rice			24
38	Texas			14
—				—
225	W3	L8	T0	242
1979				
20	Lamar			7
17	Texas A&M			7
0	at Alabama			45
27	Texas Tech			17
10	at Houston			13
24	at SMU			21
55	at Army			0
16	TCU			3
20	at Arkansas			29
45	Rice			14
0	at Texas			13
24	Clemson (Peach Bowl)			18
—				—
258	W8	L4	T0	187
1980				
42	at Lamar			7
43	West Texas State			15
11	at Texas Tech			3
24	Houston			12
32	SMU			28
46	at Texas A&M			7
21	at TCU			6
22	San Jose State			30
42	Arkansas			15
16	at Rice			6
16	Texas			0
2	Alabama (Cotton Bowl)			30
—				—
317	W10	L2	T0	159
1981				
17	Lamar			18
38	Bowling Green			0
28	at Louisiana Tech			21
28	Texas Tech			15
3	at Houston			24
20	at SMU			37
19	Texas A&M			17
34	TCU			21
39	at Arkansas			41
14	Rice			17
12	at Texas			34
—				—
252	W5	L6	T0	245
1982				
21	North Texas State			17
14	Ohio State			21
24	Texas Tech			23
21	Houston			21
19	SMU			22
23	Texas A&M			28
14	TCU			38
15	Tulane			30
24	Arkansas			17
35	Rice			13
23	Texas			31
—				—
233	W4	L6	T1	261
1983				
40	Brigham Young			36
20	UTEP			6
11	Texas Tech			26
42	Houston			21
26	SMU			42
13	Texas A&M			13
56	TCU			21
24	Tulane			18
24	Arkansas			21
48	Rice			14
21	Texas			24
14	Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl)			24
—				—
339	W7	L4	T1	266

THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

Organized in 1914, the Southwest Athletic Conference arose out of special needs of the larger colleges of the section to create an organization which would further the best interests of intercollegiate athletics.

Need of higher academic standards for student athletes and of ethical standards and practices was a guideline for the representatives of seven institutions who convened in Dallas on May 6, 1914, for the purpose of founding an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel, site of the Baker Hotel today.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston on December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May, 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May, 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's and Houston's admission.

EDWIN P. HORNER (Baylor), President

FRED JACOBY, Commissioner
(Home: 214-696-0389)

DUTCH BAUGHMAN, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: Contact Bill Morgan)

BILL MORGAN, Information Director
(Home: 214-381-3789)

JACQUE GEORGE, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-350-5432)

CHARLIE FISS, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-357-7000)

MIKE JUSTICE, Administrative Assistant
(Home: 214-234-4301)

JIM BROCK, Executive Vice-President, Cotton Bowl
(Home: 214-691-0559)

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE
1300 West Mockingbird Lane, Suite 444
Dallas, TX 75247
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 47420
Phone: (214) 634-7353

BAYLOR PUBLICITY OUTLETS

Newspapers	+Writes Column	*Sports Editor	Telephone
+*Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-753-1511
Mickey Humphrey, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-753-1511
David Pinto, Waco Tribune-Herald, P.O. Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-753-1511
Kim Gorum, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 110, Waco, TX 76703			817-753-1511
+*Edd Fadal, Waco Citizen, P.O. Box 3280, Waco, TX 76707			817-754-3511
+*Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706			817-755-1711
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, TX 75201			214-742-3447
Mike Rabun, United Press International, 13900 Midway Rd., Dallas, TX 75234			214-980-8330
Bruce Raben, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-745-8453
+Mark Blaudschen, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-745-8377
+David Casstevens, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-745-8448
+Randy Galloway, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas TX 75265			214-745-8452
Mark McDonald, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-745-8766
*Mike Bevans, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6578
+Skip Bayless, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6243
+Bob Galt, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6212
Ish Haley, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6230
Jack Sheppard, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6499
Danny Robbins, Dallas Times Herald, P.O. Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-744-6214
*James Walker, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
Mike Jones, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
Jim Laise, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
David Moore, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
Whit Canning, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
Jennifer Briggs, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7401
*Mark McFarland, Houston Chronicle, P.O. Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
+Al Carter, Houston Chronicle, P.O. Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, P.O. Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Eddie Sefko, Houston Chronicle, P.O. Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
*Rick Hinton, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
+Jack Gallagher, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
+John Hollis, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
Jim Carley, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
Kevin Sherrington, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
Ivy McLemore, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
Darrell Ardison, Houston Post, 4747 Southwest Freeway, Houston, TX 77001			713-840-5600
*Barry Robinson, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
+Dan Cook, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Kevin O'Keefe, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Clifford Broyles, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Danny Douglas, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
*Danny Cunningham, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-271-2760
David Chapin, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-271-2760
Bobby Clay, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-271-2760
+*Paul Schnitt, Austin American Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3601
Randy Riggs, Austin American Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3601
Kirk Bohls, Austin American Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3601
+John Maher, Austin American Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3601
Galyn Wellnicki, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-779-4444
Jerry Waggoner, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-779-4444
David Crisp, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-779-4444
TELEVISION	**Channel**		
Dale Caffey, KCEN-TV, P.O. Box 188, Temple, TX 76501	6		817-859-5481
Dwayne Parsons, KCEN-TV, P.O. Box 188, Temple, TX 76501	6		817-859-5481
Lark Smith, KWTX-TV, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710	10		817-776-1330
John Morris, KWTX-TV, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710	10		817-776-1330
RADIO			
Frank Fallon, KWBU, Castellaw Center, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706			817-755-1511
Rick May, WACO, 314 W. Loop 340, Waco, TX 76710			817-772-7100
E. P. Masters, KWTX, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, TX 76710			817-776-1330
Dave South, KNFO, 1512 Lake Air Drive, Waco, TX 76710			817-776-3900
Charlie Boland, KRZI, 7215 Bosque Blvd., Waco, TX 76714			817-772-0930

Ten Years Ago . . .

. . . The "Miracle on the Brazos" unfolded as the Baylor Bears won their first Southwest Conference championship in 50 years and earned the host spot in the 1975 Cotton Bowl opposite Penn State. The title ended a six-year championship domination by Texas and put Baylor football in headlines from coast to coast.

COMPOSITE SCHEDULE OF BAYLOR OPPONENTS

SCHOOL	SEPT. 1	SEPT. 8	SEPT. 15	SEPT. 22	SEPT. 29	OCT. 6	OCT. 13	OCT. 20	OCT. 27	NOV. 3	NOV. 10	NOV. 17	NOV. 24	DEC. 1
BRIGHAM YOUNG	at Pitt	BAYLOR	TULSA	at Hawaii		at Colorado State	WYOMING	at Air Force	at New Mexico	UTEP	SAN DIEGO STATE	at Utah	UTAH STATE	
OKLAHOMA		STANFORD	at Pitt	BAYLOR	KANSAS STATE		Texas (Dallas)	at Iowa State	at Kansas	MISSOURI	at Colorado	at Nebraska	OKLAHOMA STATE	
TEXAS TECH			TEXAS-ARLINGTON	at New Mexico	BAYLOR	at Texas A&M	at Arkansas (Little Rock)	at Rice	TULSA	TEXAS	at TCU	SMU	HOUSTON	
HOUSTON			MIAMI (OHIO)	at Washington	LOUISVILLE	at Baylor	TEXAS A&M	at SMU	ARKANSAS	TCU	at Texas		at Texas Tech	RICE
SMU			at Louisville	NORTH TEXAS STATE	TCU		at Baylor	HOUSTON	at Texas	TEXAS A&M	at Rice	at Texas Tech	ARKANSAS (Nov. 23)	at UNLV
TEXAS A&M	TEXAS-EL PASO			IOWA STATE	ARKANSAS STATE	TEXAS TECH	at Houston	BAYLOR	RICE	at SMU		at Arkansas	TCU	at Texas
TCU			at Utah State	KANSAS STATE	at SMU	at Arkansas	RICE	NORTH TEXAS STATE	BAYLOR	at Houston	TEXAS TECH	TEXAS	at Texas A&M	
NEW MEXICO		NEW MEXICO STATE	WEST TEXAS STATE	TEXAS TECH	at Texas-El Paso	Oct. 5 at Utah	COLORADO STATE	at Wyoming	BRIGHAM YOUNG	at Baylor	AIR FORCE	at San Diego State	at Hawaii	
ARKANSAS			OLE MISS (Little Rock)	TULSA	NAVY (Little Rock)	TCU	TEXAS TECH (Little Rock)	at Texas	at Houston	RICE (Little Rock)	at Baylor	TEXAS A&M	at SMU (Nov. 23)	
RICE		at Minnesota		LAMAR	at Miami (Fla.)	TEXAS	at TCU	TEXAS TECH	at Texas A&M	at Arkansas (Little Rock)	SMU	BAYLOR		at Houston
TEXAS			AUBURN		at Penn State (Meadowlands)	at Rice	Oklahoma (Dallas)	ARKANSAS	SMU	at Texas Tech	HOUSTON	at TCU	at Baylor	TEXAS A&M